





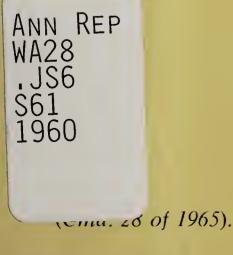
A STATE OF THE STA

STATE OF SINGAPORE

REPORT OF THE MINISTRY OF HEALTH

for the year ended 31st December, 1960

BEING THE ANNUAL REPORT ON THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
BY THE ACTING DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES
FOR THE YEAR
1960







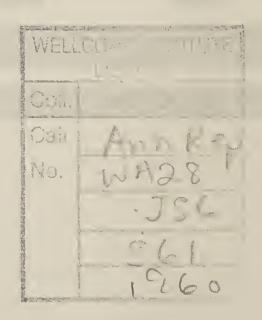
REPORT OF THE MINISTRY OF HEALTH

for the year ended 31st December, 1960

BEING THE ANNUAL REPORT ON THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
BY THE ACTING DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES
FOR THE YEAR

1960

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2019 with funding from Wellcome Library



https://archive.org/details/b31415696

CONTENTS

Chapter	•						F	Page
	Introduction	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		PART	I — GI	ENERA	L			
1	LEGISLATION	-	-	-	-	-	•	3
2	STAFF WELFARE	-	-	-	-	-		4
.3	VITAL STATISTICS							
	Population	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Births — Sex Area an			ier's A -	ge, Re	gistratio -	n -	6
	Deaths — Ag Residen		Race,	Regist:	ration A	Area an	d -	9
	Births and E	Birth Ra	tes	-	-	-	_	15
	Infant Morta	ality and	d Infant	Morta	lity Rat	es	-	16
	Still Births a	and Still	Birth I	Rates	-	-	-	16
	Maternal M	ortality	and M	aternal	Mortal	ity Rate	s	17
	Migration St	atistics	by Sea a	and Air	-	-	-	18
	PAR	T II —	HEAL	TH DI	VISION	•		
4	PUBLIC HEALTH I	Division	1 —	-	-	-	-	21
	INFECTIOUS DISEA	SES IN	RURAL	SINGAPO	ORE	-	•	23
	Diptheria	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	Enteric Feve	er	-	-	-	-	-	23
	Leprosy	-	-	-	-	-	58	24
	Poliomyelitis	S	-	-	-	-	-	24
.5	HYGIENE AND SAN	ITATION	IN RUE	RAL AR	EAS			
	Staff	-	-	-	-	-	•	25
	Malaria Con	ntrol	-	-	-	-	-	25
	Malaria Sur	veys	-	-	-	-	-	26
	Special Surv	eys	-	-	-	-	-	26
	Aedes (Stego	omyia) S	Surveys	-	-	-	•	26
	Water Supp	lies	-	-	-	-	-	27
	Food Hygie	ne	-	-	-	-	-	27
	Offensive an	d Dang	erous T	rades	-	-	-	28
	Piggeries, C Kampor			iries,	Piscicult	ture and	d -	29

Chapte	er					Page
6	Maternal and Child Heal Areas —	тн Ѕег	RVICE	IN RU	RAL	
	Maternal and Child Healt	h Cent	res	-	-	33
	Maternity Services	-	-	-	-	34
	Child Health Clinics	-	-	-	-	34
	Immunisation -	-	-	-	-	34
	Maternal and Child Healt	th — Isl	land o	f Singa	pore	34
	Teaching	-	-	-	-	35
	Family Planning Campaign	1 -	-	-	-	35
7	QUARANTINE SERVICE —					
	Port Health -	-	-	-	-	37
	Quarantine Station -	-	_	-	-	37
	Airport Health -	-	-	-	-	38
8	SCHOOL HEALTH —					
O	Schools and School Popul	ation	_	_	_	40
	Routine Medical Examina			_	_	41
	General Health -	-	-	-	-	42
	School Clinics -	-	_	-	-	45
	Infectious Diseases	-	-	-	-	47
	Environmental Hygiene	-	-	-	-	47
9	DENTAL HEALTH —					
	CLINICAL DENTISTRY	_		_	_	5 0
	Schools Divisions -	_	_	_	_	5 0
	Hospitals Division -	_	_	_	_	51
	Maternal and Child Heal	th Divi	sion	_	_	51
	Miscellaneous Dental Serv		-	-	-	52
	Preventive Dentistry —					
	Training of Staff -	_	_	_		52
	Dental Board -	-	-	-	-	53
	PART III — HOSPI	TALS	DIVIS	SION		
10	HOSPITALS DIVISION —					
	Introduction -	-	-	-		59
	Development -	-	-	-		59
	Hospitals and Charitable	Homes	-	-	-	59
	Beds and Services -	-	-	-	-	60
	The Outpatient Services	-	-	-	-	62
	Nursing and Ancillary Staff	in Gov	ernme	nt Hosp	itals	,
	and O.P.S	-	-	-	-	64
	Surgical Unit 'A' -	•	•	-	-	64
	'B' Unit	-	•	-	-	64 65
	Orthopaedic Surgery E.N.T. Department		-	•	-	65 65
	E.N.1. Department	•	-	-	-	65

Chapte	e r			Page
	The Opthalmic Unit	-	-	66
	Anaesthetic Unit	-	-	66
	Department of Radiology	-	-	67
	Physiotherapy Department	-	-	68
	Occupational Therapy Department -	-	-	68
	Dietetic Department	-	-	68
	Almoner's Department, General Hospital	-	-	69
	Medical Records Department -	-	-	70
11	THOMSON ROAD HOSPITAL —			
	Staff	-		71
	School of Nursing (P.T.S.) -	-	-	71
	Patients	-	-	71
12	Dental Clinic —			
12	Staff			72
		-	-	72
	General	-	-	
	Revenue	-	-	73
13	THE GENERAL HOSPITAL	-	-	79
	Medical Units	-	-	81
	Paediatric Unit	-	-	82
	Surgical Units	-	-	82
14	KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL —			
	Maternity Section	-	-	84.
	Domiciliary Delivery Section -	-	-	84
	Domiciliary After-care Service -	-	-	84
	Paediatric Section	-		84
	Gynaecology Section	-	-	85
	Almoner's Department	-	-	85
	Outpatient Department	-	-	85,
15	TAN TOCK SENG HOSPITAL —			
	Staff	-	-	88
	Treatment	-	-	88
	Rotary T.B. Clinic	-	-	90
	Training	-	-	91
	Almoner's Division	-	-	91
	Physiotherapy Division	-	-	92
	Occupational Therapy Unit -	-	-	92 93
	Diversional Therapy Unit	-	-	93
	Red Cross Library Dental Clinic	-		93
1.0				75
16	MIDDLETON HOSPITAL —			94.
	Staff Admissions	-		94
	Aumosions		_	J.1

Chapte	2 r					Page
17	MIDDLE ROAD HOSPITAL —					
	Attendances -	-			•	102
	Incidence of Venereal Dise	ases			-	102
	Seamen	-			-	105
	Epidemiological Control U	nit			-	105
	Prophylaxis	-			-	105
	Dermatological Clinic	-		•	-	105
18	Leprosy —					
	Trafalgar Home -	-			-	107
	Staff	-			-	107
	Dental Services -	-			••	109
	Almoner's Department	-			-	109
	The Lorong Buang Kok So	chool			-	109
	Occupational Therapy Dep				-	109
	Irrawaddy Road Skin Cin				_	110
	Fostered Children -	-			-	110
19	Psychiatry —					
	Woodbridge Hospital	-			_	111
.20	St. Andrew's Orthopaedic Hos	SPITAL			_	116
.21	OUT-PATIENT SERVICES —					
	Casualty Unit — General H	Hospital			_	117
	Outpatient Dispensaries	-			_	121
	City Council Public Disper	nsaries			_	123
	Staff Clinics -	-			m	124
	Police Hospital -	-			-	124
	Institutional Hospitals and	Clinics			-	125
22	LABORATORY SERVICES —					
	Pathology Department	-			-	126
	Blood Transfusion Centre	-			-	146
.23	PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE	-			-	148
	PART IV — CHEMIS	STRY I	DIVISIO	N		
24	CHEMISTRY DIVISION —					
	General	-		•	-	155
	Forensic Section -	•			-	156
	Health Section -	-	-	•	-	159
	Miscellaneous Section	•			-	161
	Revenue Section -	-	•		-	162
	Toxicology Section - Dangerous and Hazardous	Materia	als Section	'n		164 169
			ins Section	/11		
1	Appendix I Financial Statement	1960	-	-		173

INTRODUCTION

To: The Minister for Health, Singapore.

Sir,

I have the honour to present the Annual Report for the year ended 31st December, 1960.

The year 1960 is the first full year of the new State of Singapore where the Government assumed the full responsibility of internal self-government. It was a year of re-organisation of the Ministry of Health and for the first time all the medical and health services have been completely unified on an island-wide basis under the administration of this Ministry, with the physical integration of the City Health Department, the Cleansing Department, the Markets and Hawkers Department, the Health Department of the Rural Board and the Department of Chemistry.

The health of the State continues to improve, with no cases of smallpox, cholera, plague or yellow fever. There was a mild outbreak of typhoid with 61 cases in Pulau Bukom Besar which was quickly brought under control. No cases of malaria of indigenous origin were reported during the year.

The vital statistics maintained an all round progressive decline. The estimated mid-year population is 1,634,100; the birth rate per thousand population is 37.8 (compared with 39.5 in 1959); the crude death rate per thousand population is 6.2 (compared with 6.4 in 1959); the infantile mortality rate per thousand live births is 34.9 (compared with 36.00 in 1959); and the maternal mortality rate is 0.4 (compared with 0.7 in 1959).

The number of births this year showed a further reduction — 61,775 births in 1960 compared to 62,464 in 1959 and 62,495 in 1958.

To maintain the extensive service with continued increase in public demands for a better service has been extremely difficult, while limitations in institutional facilities and acute staff shortage of all categories have caused serious problems for the Ministry during the year. There was a large number of staff resignations of all ranks. Five senior personnel left the service during the year including the Permanent Secretary (Health) and Director of Medical Services, the Assistant Director of Medical Services (Health) and the Acting Senior Pathologist, which have created a very difficult situation in the senior administrative section of the Ministry.

The 1960 Estimates contained provisions for 48 specialist medical posts, 30 posts for Senior Registrars, 248 posts for Medical Officers and 50 posts for Housemen. As at 31st December, 1960, only 27 specialist medical posts and 6 posts of Senior Registrars were substantially filled, whilst there were 200 medical officers and 55 housemen.

To ease the present shortage of staff, plans for overseas recruitment of a limited number of specialist officers from Israel, senior registrars from Japan and timescale medical officers from Commonwealth countries were finalised. It is hoped that these officers will arrive early in the next year.

At the beginning of 1960, sixteen medical officers and two dental officers were undergoing post-graduate training overseas. A further ten medical officers and one dental officer proceeded overseas during the course of the year on study awards. Ten medical officers and two dental officers returned after having successfully completing their courses of study. Post-graduate study courses were awarded to 21 medical officers and dental officers during the year. The University of Malaya graduated 89 doctors and 20 dental surgeons and 4 pharmacists during the year.

REGISTERS OF DOCTORS, DENTISTS, ETC. 1960

	Doctors	Dentists	Female Nurses	Male Nurses	Asst. 'Nurses	Mid- wives	Phar.
Government Medical Dep	ot. 249	41	639	243	298	599	19
University of Singapore	33	12					4
Private Practice or Instit	u- 358	272	455	12	56	365	72
Housemen	52	-					
Total	692	325	1,094	255	354	964	95

The ratio of doctors to population is 1 to 2,553.

Finance

During the year \$36.2 million was expended on medical and health services in Singapore which represents \$22.15 per capita. 1960 completes the 10-year Medical Plan and steps are being taken to plan for expansion of the hospital and health services for the next five years.

Detailed information regarding the work of individual divisions, departments, sections, etc. are in different sections of this report and for the first time the report of the Department of Chemistry has been incorporated.

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

NG SEE YOOK,

L.M.S. (Singapore), D.P.H. (London), Acting Director of Medical Services, Singapore.

29th July, 1963.

Chapter One

LEGISLATION

THE Hospitals Board (Report) Ordinance (No. 12 of 1960) and the Mental Disorders and Treatment Ordinance (No. 69 of 1960) were passed and the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital (Transfer) Bill was placed before the Assembly during the period under review.

Mental Disorders and Treatment Ordinance, 1960 (No. 69 of 1960).— This amending Ordinance enables a medical practitioner, including a medical officer, to send persons believed to be mentally ill direct to a mental hospital for observation and treatment. This is considered necessary as it has been found, in practice, that an increasing number of mentally ill persons are taken by their relatives, or others, direct to a doctor in a Government hospital for examination and treatment.

Hospitals Board (Report) Ordinance, 1960 (No. 12 of 1960).—The general policy of Government with regard to hospitals is to centralise all planning, inspection and control of Government hospitals in the hands of the Minister and his official staff. This Government legislation repeals the Hospitals Board so that all hospitals are administered directly by the Ministry of Health with the formation of a Hospitals Division to effectively run the hospital services.

Tan Tock Seng's Hospital (Transfer) Bill.—The Tan Tock Seng Hospital is administered by a Committee of Management.

In pursuance of Government's policy to integrate the City Council and other statutory organisations into Government in order to achieve a unified administration of all city and rural health services under the Ministry of Health, it was decided that the Tan Tock Seng Hospital's Committee of Management be repealed and the hospital be transferred to Government.

Accordingly this Bill for the transferance of the hospital to Government was presented to the Legislative Assembly for First Reading on the 20th October, 1960.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

The Poisons (Organo-Phospherous) Rules, 1960.—These Rules prohibit the import and use of organo-phospherous compounds, many of which are used as insecticides without the approval of the Director of Medical Services.

The Poisons (Amendment) Rules, 1960.—The above Rules exempt from control certain veterinary preparations.

Chapter Two

STAFF WELFARE

THE Labour and Welfare Section of the Government Health Department continued to provide a welfare service for the daily-rated labour force throughout the year 1960. The distribution of the labour force to the three District Councils, the City Cleansing Department, the City Anti-Malarial Department with the retention of a small nucleus for the work of the Central Health Office was done satisfactorily taking into account the personal problems involved in such transfers. A healthy relationship between the official side and the labour force has been maintained. The financial position of the Government Health Department Labourers' Co-operative Credit Society Ltd. is given in Table 1.

TABLE 1

FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF GOVERNMENT HEALTH DEPARTMENT LABOURERS' CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETY LTD.

			Year ended 31st December, 1959	Year ended 31st December 1960
			\$ c.	\$ c.
Post Office Savings Bank			7,541 97	5,041 97
Chartered Bank		•••	1,069 64	1,042 35
Cash in transit			1,776 10	1,657 40
Investments			50,256 25	48,530 75
Loans outstanding	•••	•••	8,485 50	8,155 50
Total Credit balance			69,129 46	64,427 97
Membership			209	200
Total staff eligible		•••	1,232	1,369

The Annual Sports of the Singapore Medical Services was held in October 1960. General Hospital won the Challenge Shield.

Concerts, social activities and children's parties were held in various institutions during the year.

Chapter Three

VITAL STATISTICS

THE population estimates of Singapore by racial groups and sex are given in Table 2 and Table 3.

Table 2
POPULATION OF SINGAPORE, 1911–1960

Year	Total	Malays	Chinese	Indians and Pakis- tanis	Eura- sįans	Euro- peans	Others
1911 (Census) 1921 (Census) 1931 (Census) 1947 (Census) 1957 (Census) 1958 (Mid-Year) 1959 (Mid-Year) 1960 (Mid-Year)	303,321	41,806	219,577	27,755	4,671	5,711	3,801
	418,358	53,595	315,151	32,314	5,436	6,145	5,717
	557,745	65,014	418,640	50,811	6,903	8,082	8,295
	938,144	113,803	729,473	68,967	9,110	9,279	7,512
	1,445,929	197,059	1,090,596	124,084	11,382	10,826	11,982
	1,514,000	207,300	1,141,800	129,500	11,700	11,400	12,300
	1,579,600	217,400	1,190,000	134,600	12,000	12,200	13,400
	1,634,100	227,300	1,230,700	137,800	12,200	12,700	13,400

The racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.

TABLE 3

MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES OF SINGAPORE BY RACIAL GROUP AND SEX, 1960

Racial Group	Males	Females	Total
Malays Chinese Indians and Pakistanis Eurasians Europeans Others	118,700 624,500 92,400 6,100 6,800 7,100	108,600 606,200 45,400 6,100 5,900 6,300	227,300 1,230,700 137,800 12,200 12,700 13,400
Total	855,600	778,500	1,634.100

The racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.

The ratio of females to males in 1931 was 584 to 1,000. At the 1947 Census it was 819 to 1,000. The ratio of females to males in the 1957 Census was 940 to 1,000. The ratios for 1958, 1959 and 1960 are 902: 1,000, 907: 1,000 and 909: 1,000 respectively.

There was a slight decrease in the number of births. There were 61,775

births in 1960 compared to 62,464 in 1959 and 62,495 in 1958.

The crude birth rate was 37.8 as compared to 39.5 in 1959 and 41.3 in 1958.

SINGAPORE

TABLE 4

LIVE-BIRTHS WHICH OCCURRED IN 1960

BY RACIAL GROUP AND AGE OF MOTHER AND BY SEX OF CHILD

Mother's			TOTAL		MAL	AYS	СНІ	NESE	Aì	IANS ND STANIS	EUI		EUI PEA		ОТ	HERS
Years		M. and F.	М.	F.	М.	F.	М.	F.	М.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
13 .		1 4 23	 3 14	1 1 9	2 7	1 1 3	2	• •	 1 5	5		i				••
16 . 17 . 18 .		88 291 643 1,216 1,895	43 152 329 600 999	45 139 314 616 896	24 76 120 221 303	20 64 116 222 274	5 44 144 286 559	8 46 146 296 507	14 32 61 86 121	17 29 50 90 100	3 4	 3 6		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 4 4 10	··· 2 5 8
21 . 22 . 23 .	•	3,082 3,526 3,306 2,933 4,279	1,598 1,848 1,738 1,519 2,264	1,484 1,678 1,568 1,414 2,015	430 386 364 352 385	400 376 344 292 362	953 1,262 1,166 1,013 1,672	898 1,111 1,035 964 1,447	196 178 176 130 160	166 174 164 133 169	7 12 9 5 16	9 5 12 12 18	4 2 10 7 14	 2 7 6 7	8 8 13 12 17	11 10 6 7 12
26 27 28		4,247 3,848 3,494 3,541 2,995	2,142 2,018 1,806 1,818 1,543	2,105 1,830 1,688 1,723 1,452	413 361 253 269 200	388 311 263 272 191	1,551 1,501 1,387 1,409 1,213	1,559 1,359 1,282 1.311 1,144	137 119 140 107 98	126 127 117 116 88	18 13 6 8 9	13 13 6 10 11	9 14 9 11 8	11 8 9 8 6	14 10 11 14 15	8 12 11 6 12
31 32 33		3,550 2,587 2,761 1,931 1 824	1,850 1,340 1,458 1,004 965	1,700 1,247 1,303 927 859	344 168 233 99 103	307 167 206 110 100	1,347 1,074 1,128 835 795	1,213 991 989 762 686	130 72 73 43 51	145 66 80 42 58	9 6 5 10 4	13 5 8 2 4	10 8 7 5 2	13 9 9 8 7	10 12 12 12 12 10	9 9 11 3 4
36 37 38		1,707 1,557 1,346 1,178 1,000	846 794 691 599 508	861 763 655 579 492	154 100 95 75 46	153 64 77 67 41	638 645 558 489 443	637 650 534 477 419	43 39 24 21 13	49 32 34 31 23	4 3 2 4 2	11 9 2 1 6	6 5 8 6 3	5 4 4 3 1	1 2 4 4 1	6 4 4 2
41 . 42 . 43 .		931 561 527 299 217	476 301 256 154 116	455 260 271 145 101	52 20 11 5 6	47 22 26 6 4	401 272 236 143 109	388 234 235 137 94	12 6 6 4 1	15 1 5 1 2	6 3 2	2 1 2 1	3 3	1 2 2 	2	2 i ::
		157 216	71 120	86 96	3	6	63	76 82	3 4	3 4	• •				2	1
Unknown		14	7	7	1	••	3	4	1	1					2	2
Total .		61,775	31,990	29,785	5,694	5,313	23,449	21,721	2,307	2,263	170	186	156	134	214	168

⁽i) Figures exclude live-births of wives of non-locally domiciled Services personnel.

⁽ii) The racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.

LIVE-BIRTHS WHICH OCCURRED IN 1960 TABLE \$

BY REGISTRATION AREA, RACIAL GROUP OF FATHER AND SEX OF CHILD

	н.	2,011	3,285	226	10	1	16	5,549
RURAL AREA	M.	2,069	3,500	237	7	m	19	5,835
<u> </u>	M. and F.	4,080	6,785	463	17	4	35	11,384
	ħ.	3,302	18,436	2,037	176	133	152	24,236
CITY AREA	M.	3,625	19,949	2,070	163	153	195	26,155
	M. and F.	6,927	38,385	4,107	339	286	347	50,391
	Ľ.	5,313	21,721	2,263	186	134	168	29,785
TOTAL	M.	5,694	23,449	2,307	170	156	214	31,990
	M. and F.	11,007	45,170	4,570	356	290	382	61,775
		:	:	:	•	:	•	:
								Total
	Group	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	Racial Group	:	:	ans and Pakistanis	:	:	:	
		Malays	Chinese	Indians and I	Eurasians	Europeans	Others	

(i) The racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.

(ii) Figures exclude live-births of wives of non-locally domiciled Services Personnel.

SINGAPORE

Table 6
LIVE-BIRTHS WHICH OCCURRED IN 1960

BY PLACE OF USUAL RESIDENCE OF PARENTS, RACIAL GROUP OF FATHER AND SEX OF CHILD

Place of usual		TOTAL			MALAYS		NESE	A	IANS ND STANIS	}	EURA- SIANS		EURO- PEANS		OTHERS	
Residence	M. and F.	M.	F.	М.	F.	М.	F.	М.	F.	м.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
City Katong Serangoon Bukit Panjang Jurong Southern	35,669 9,766 9,683 3,127 2,758	5,130 1,622	4,665 4,553 1,505	1,643	2,392 1,579 394 213 270	13,916 2,971 4,108 1,166 1,079	2,647 3,613 1,110	357 485	1,468 326 479 176 40	66 57 37 8 3	84 58 38 3 2	138 3 8 8 2	124 5 7 1	154 70 33 8 2	121 50 22 2 4	
Islands Singapore	695	345	350	249	269	81	71	9	7	3	2	3	<u> </u>	—	1	
Unspecified Federation of Malaya Overseas	— 68 9	— 39 4	— 29 5	— 6 1	6 1	— — ¹⁷	— 12 1		3	1	=	6 2	7 3	1 1	_ _ _	
Total	61,775	31,990	29,785	5,453	5,124	23,338	21,626	2,585	2,499	175	187	170	148	269	201	

⁽i) Figures exclude live-births of wives of non-locally domiciled Services personnel.

TABLE 7

LIVE-BIRTHS WHICH OCCURRED IN 1960

BY PLACE OF USUAL RESIDENCE OF PARENTS, REGISTRATION AREA AND SEX OF CHILD

	1	REGISTRATION AREA										
Place of usual Residence		TOTAL	-7		CITY AREA		R	URAL AREA				
Residence	M. and F.	M.	F.	M. and F.	М.	F.	M. and F.	М.	F.			
City	35,669	18,319	17,350	35,341	18,150	17,191	328	169	159			
Katong	9,766	5,101	4,665	5,953	3,170	2,783	3,813	1,931	1,882			
Serangoon	9,683	5,130	4,553	5,593	2,965	2,628	4,090	2,165	1,925			
Bukit Panjang	3,127	1,622	1,505	1,759	927	832	1,368	695	673			
Jurong	2,758	1,430	1,328	1,579	850	729	1,179	580	599			
Southern Islands	695	345	350	103	54	49	592	291	301			
Singapore Unspecified	_			_					_			
Federation of Malaya	68	39	29	54	35	19	14	4	10			
Overseas	9	4	5	9	4	5	-					
Total	61,775	31,990	29,785	50,391	26,155	24,236	11,384	5,835	5,549			

Figures exclude live-births of wives of non-locally domiciled Services personnel.

⁽ii) The racial group 'Malays' includes Indonesians'.

TABLE 8

BY REGISTRATION AREA, SEX AND RACIAL GROUP

DEATHS REGISTERED IN 1960

1		Ľ.	292	474	24	4	1	9	801
	RURAL AREA	M.	363	618	7.1	∞	7	3	1,070
	124	M. and F.	655	1,092	95	12	∞	6	1,871
		표.	503	2,654	189	31	6)	25	3,421
	CITY AREA	M.	599	3,723	485	31	31	46	4,915
		M. and F.	1,103*	6,377	674	62	20	73*	8,339*
		ਸ਼	795	3,128	213	35	20	31	4,222
	TOTAL	M.	362	4,341	556	39	38	49	5,985
		M. and F.	1,758*	7,469	691	74	58	*28	10,210*
			:	:	:		:	:	Total
		conb	:	:	:	:	:	:	
		Racial Group	:	:	Pakistanis	:	:	:	
			Malays	Chinese	Indians and	Eurasians	Europeans	Others	

*Includes unknown sex.

⁽i) The racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.

(ii) Figures exclude deaths of non-locally domiciled Services personnel and their families.

Table 9

DEATH REGISTERED IN 1960

BY PLACE OF USUAL RESIDENCE RACIAL GROUP AND SEX

Place of usual		TOTAL		MALAYS		CHINESE		INDIANS AND PAKISTANIS		EURA- SIANS		EUR PEA		отн	ERS
Residence	M. and F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
City Katong Serangoon Bukit Panjang Jurong	6,287* 1,590 1,388† 414 302	3,662 907 804 265 193	2,623 683 583 149 109	428 316 67 53 38	371 263 50 30 34	2,832 467 643 176 146	2,065 375 488 102 74	336 93 77 35 8	137 25 35 14 1	12 18 8 —	16 9 6 2	20 5 5 1	14 2 2 1	34 8 4 —	20 9 2 —
Southern Islands Singapore Unspecified	110	64	46	48	42	13	3	1 —	1	_	_	2	_	_	_
Federation of Malaya Overseas	94 25	68 22	26 3	6	_5	56 8	20	5	_	1	1 1	5			_
Total	10,210	5,985	4,222	962	795	4,341	3,128	556	213	39	35	38	20	49	31

* Includes two of unknown sex. (Others)
† Includes one of unknown sex. (Malaysian)
‡ Includes three of unknown sex.
(i) Figures exclude non-locally domiciled Services personnel and their families.
(ii) The racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.

Table 10 **DEATHS REGISTERED IN 1960**

BY PLACE OF USUAL RESIDENCE, REGISTRATION AREA AND SEX

				REGIST	RATION	AREA			
Place of usual Residence		TOTAL			CITY AREA		R	URAL ARE	A
Residence	M. and F.	М.	F.	M. and F.	М.	F.	M. and F.	м.	F.
City Katong Serangoon Bukit Panjang Jurong Southern Islands Singapore Unspecified Federation of Malaya Overseas	6,287* 1,590 1,388* 414 302 110 — 94 25	3,662 907 804 265 193 64 — 68 22	2,623 683 583 149 109 46 — 26 5	6,177* 896 769* 198 174 18 — 89 18	3,601 516 456 129 120 14 — 64 15	2,574 380 312 69 54 4 — 25 3	110 694 619 216 128 92 — 5 7	61 391 348 136 73 50 — 4 7	49 303 271 80 55 42 — 1
Total	10,210*	5,985	4,222	8,339*	4,915	3,421	1,871	1,070	801

*Includes unknown sex.

Figures exclude non-locally domiciled Services personnel and their families.

TABLE 11 DEATHS REGISTERED IN 1960

BY RACIAL GROUP, SEX AND AGE GROUP

INDIANS

Age Group		TOTAL		MAL	AYS	CHI	NESE	INDI. AN PAKIST	ID	1	RA- ANS		RO- ANS	ТО	HERS
	M. and F.	M.	F .	M.	F.	M.	F.	М.	F.	M.	F.	М.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 day 1 day and	316†	187	127	35	27	140	90	10	8			1	2	1	
under 2 days 2 days and	190	114	76	24	13	79	59	9	1			2	1		2.
under 3 days 3 days and	124	74*	50	9	9	58	37	7	4						
under 4 days 4 days and	107	65	42	16	10	42	30	7	2						
under 5 days 5 days and	56	29	27	12	6	17	17		3	• •	1				
under 6 days 6 days and	42	26	16	4	2	18	14	3				• •		1	
under 7 days 7 days and	26	14	12	5	2	9	8	• •	2						٠٠.
under 14 days 14 days and	125	82	43	18	9	57	28	5	6	1				1	
under 21 days 21 days and	65	39	26	17	13	19	10	2	3	• •				1	
under 28 days	42	17	25	5	7	11	15	1	2	• • (1				
Neo-Natal Deaths	1,093†	647	444	145	98	450	308	44	31	1	2	3	3	4	2
Tree Tradai Double					_									Section of the section of	
											1				
28 days and under 2 months	170	104	66	49	25	43	33	11	8					1	
2 months and under 3 months	160	81	79	34	31	43	40	4	8					•	
3 months and under 4 months	103	51	52	23	16	17	29	9	7			1		1	
4 months and under 5 months	102	56	46	23	25	27	15	6	4						2.
5 months and under 6 months	78	48	30	22	15	24	12	1	3					1	••.
6 months and under 7 months	99	52	47	25	11	23	30	4	4		1		1		
7 months and under 8 months	86	47	39	20	20	24	17	2	2					1	• • .
8 months and under 9 months	100	50	50	15	22	28	25	5	3	1				1	
9 months and under 10 months	57	26	31	15	11	8	17	3	3						
10 months and under 11 months	63	30	33	13	10	16	20	1	3						
11 months and under 1 year	47	21	26	11	8	8	16	2	2				• •		
Infant Mortality*	2,158†	1,213	943	395	292	711	562	92	78	2	3	4	4	9	4

^{*} Includes neo-natal deaths.

[†] Includes two of unknown sex (One Malaysian and one Others).

⁽i) Figures exclude non-locally domiciled Services personnel and their families.

⁽ii) The racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.

SINGAPORE

TABLE 11—continued

DEATHS REGISTERED IN 1960

BY RACIAL GROUP, SEX AND AGE GROUP

Age Group		TOTAL		MAI	LAYS	CHI	NES E	INDI AN PAKIS	D	E UI SIA		EUI PE		от	HERS
	M. and F.	М.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	М.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	2,158*	1,213	943	395	292	711	562	92	78	2	3	4	4	9	4
1 year and under 2 years	339	193	146	63	42	101	84	26	17	2	1			1	2
2 years and under 3 years	202	104	98	28	30	71	61	5	5						2
3 years and under 4 years	144	72	72	17	17	46	53	9	2						
4 years and under 5 years	98	56	42	13	7	40	32	2	3					1	
5— 9 years	245	129	116	22	20	89	85	15	10	2		1			1
10—14 years	146	86	60	15	12	66	45	2	2	1	1			2	
15—19 years	117	73	44	8	11	61	30	4	2						1
20-24 years	140	80	60	16	15	56	40	6	4			2			1
25—29 years	143	84	59	7	13	67	39	9	4			1	2		1
30—34 years	203	115	88	18	17	72	5 9	21	12					4	
35—39 years	260	161	99	27	17	99	78	29	4	2		3		1	
40—44 years	394	240	154	19	27	155	116	57	8	4	2	2	1	3	
45-49 years	510	352	158	30	27	263	120	50	8	2	3	5		2	
50—54 years	763	516	247	42	43	392	187	74	8	2	4	2	2	4	3
, 55—59 years	832	593	239	47	33	477	191	56	10	5	2	5		3	3
60—64 years	912	598	314	75	47	465	241	49	15	5	3	1	3	3	5
65—69 years	841	526	315	50	26	441	270	21	9	5	7	5	1	4	2
70-74 years	729	396	333	32	38	340	286	12	4	4	1	3	2	5	2
75—79 years	490	227	263	13	15	203	241	4	4	1	1	4	2	2	
80—84 years	335	114	221	15	21	87	190	10	3	1	3		2	1	2
85 years and over	200	50	150	10	24	35	118	1	1	1	4		1	3	2
Unknown	9†	7	1	• •	1	4		2	• •	••		••	••	1	• •
Total	10,210	5,985	4,222	962	795	4,341	3,128	556	213	39	35	38	20	49	31

^{*} Includes two of unknown sex (One Malay and one Others).

[†] Includes one of unknown sex (Others).

[‡] Includes three of unknown sex.

⁽i) Figures exclude non-locally domiciled Services personnel and their families. (ii) The racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.

TABLE 12

DEATHS REGISTERED IN 1960

BY REGISTRATION AREA, SEX AND AGE GROUP

		TOTAL		CI	TY ARE.	A	RUF	RAL AR	EA
Age Group	M. and F.	M.	F.	M. and F.	М.	F.	M. and F.	M.	F.
Under 1 day	316†	187	127	292†	173	117	24	14	10
1 day and under 2 days	190	114	76	178	104	74	12	10	2
2 days and under 3 days	124	74	50	120	72	48	4	2	2
3 days and under 4 days	107	65	42	98	60	38	9	5	2
4 days and under 5 days	56	29	27	51	26	25	5	3	2
5 days and under 6 days	42	26	16	40	25	15	2	1	1
6 days and under 7 days	26	14	12	24	13	11	2	1	1
7 days and under 14 days	125	82	43	115	75	40	10	7	3
14 days and under 21 days	65	39	26	42	26	16	23	13	10
21 days and under 28 days	42	17	25	37	16	21	5	1	4
Neo-Natal Deaths	1,093†	647	444	997†	590	405	96	57	3
28 days and under 2 months 2 months and	170	104	66	117	66	51	53	38	1:
under 3 months 3 months and	160	81	79	121	59	62	39	22	1
under 4 months 4 months and	103	51	52	85	41	44	18	10	
under 5 months 5 months and	102	56	46	76	43	33	26	13	1:
under 6 months 6 months and	78	48	30	53	31	22	25	17	
under 7 months	99	52	47	70	33	37	29	19	1
7 months and under 8 months	86	47	39	68	37	31	18	10	
8 months and under 9 months	100	50	50	71	35	36	29	15	1.
9 months and under 10 months	57	26	31	38	16	22	19	10	
10 months and under 11 months	63	30	33	49	22	27	14	8	
11 months and under 1 year	47	21	26	32	12	20	15	9	
Infant Mortality*	2,158†	1,213	943	1,777†	985	790	381	228	15

^{*} Includes neo-natal deaths. † Includes unknown sex.
Figures exclude non-locally domiciled Services personnel and their families.

SINGAPORE

TABLE 12—continued

DEATHS REGISTERED IN 1960 BY REGISTRATION AREA, SEX AND AGE GROUP

		TOTAL		C	ITY AR	EA	RI	URAL A	REA
Age Group	M. and F.	М.	F.	M. and F.	М.	F.	M. and F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	2,158*	1,213	943	1,777*	985	790	381	228	153
1 year and under 2 years	339	193	146	245	135	110	94	58	36
2 years and under 3 years	202	104	98	165	86	79	37	18	19
3 years and under 4 years	144	72	72	125	63	62	19	9	10
4 years and under 5 years	98	56	42	75	38	37	23	18	5
5— 9 years	245	129	116	212	116	96	33	13	20
10—14 years	146	86	60	123	71	52	23	15	8
15—19 years	117	73	44	100	63	37	17	10	7
20—24 years	140	80	60	127	70	57	13	10	3
25—29 years	143	84	59	130	78	52	13	6	7
30—34 years	203	115	88	180	102	78	23	13	10
35—39 years	260	161	99	227	145	82	33	16	17
40—44 years	394	240	154	346	219	127	48	21	27
45—49 years	510	352	158	453	322	131	57	30	27
50—54 years	763	516	247	658	455	203	105	61	44
′55—59 years	832	593	239	690	492	198	142	101	41
60—64 years	912	598	314	745	490	255	167	108	59
65—69 years	841	526	315	679	422	257	162	104	58
70—74 years	729	396	333	542	287	255	187	109	78
75—79 years	490	227	263	368	163	205	122	64	58
:80—84 years	335	114	221	227	74	153	108	40	68
85 years and over	200	50	150	138	33	105	62	17	45
Unknown	9*	7	1	7*	6		2	1	1
Total	10,210	5,985	4,222	8,339*	4,915	3,421	1,871	1,070	801

^{*} Includes unknown sex.

Figures exclude non-locally domiciled Services personnel and their families.

Table 13

LIVE-BIRTHS AND CRUDE BIRTH RATES

	193	1	194	7	1951	7	195	8	195	9	196	0
Racial Group	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Malays	2,862	43.7	5,473	48.1	9,317	47.3	10,005	48.3	10,463	48.1	10,577	46.5
Chinese	15,993	37.9	33,629	46.1	46,263	42.4	46,189	40.5	45,799	38.5	44,964	36.5
Indians and Pakistanis	1,020	19.6	3,087	44.8	5,020	40.5	5,116	39.5	5,073	37.7	5,084	36.9
Eurasians	199	28.5	359	39.4	360	31.6	362	30.9	341	28.3	362	29.7
Europeans	169	20.6	312	8.9	355	328	338	29.8	286	23.4	318	25.0
Others	227	29.1	185	24.6	442	36.8	485	39.5	502	37.6	470	35.1
Total	20,470	36.4	43,045	45.9	61,757	42.7	62,495	41.3	62,464	39.5	61,775	37.8
Males	10,753		22,152		31,795		32,180		32,061		31,990	
Females	9,717		20,893	}	29,957		30,313		30,403		29,785	
Total	20,470		43,045		61,757*		62,495*		62,464		61,775	
Male births per 100 births		52.5		51.5		51.5		51.5		51.3		51.8

^{*}Includes unknown sex.

TABLE 14

DEATHS AND CRUDE DEATH RATES

Racial Group	193	1	1941	7	195	7	195	8	195	9	196	50
Racial Gloup	No.	Rate	No.	Rate								
Malays	1,905	29.1	2,029	17.8	1,967	10.0	1,931	9.3	1,790	8.2	1,758	7.7
Chinese	10,599	25.1	9,368	12.8	7,696	7.1	7.613	6.7	7,431	6.2	7,469	6.1
Indians and Pakistanis	820	15.8	878	12.7	791	6.4	792	6.1	757	5.6	7 69	5.6
Eurasians	103	14.8	84	9.2	75	6.6	87	7.4	71	5.9	74	6.1
Europeans	51	6.2	74	2.1	38	3.5	65	5.7	42	3.4	58	4.6
Others	145	18.6	78	10.4	80	6.7	88	7.2	84	6.3	82	6.1
Total	13,623	24.2	12,511	13.3	10,647	7.4	10,576	7.0	10,175	6.4	10,210	6.2

⁽i) The racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.

The death rate of 6.2 per thousand in 1960 is the lowest on record and compares favourably with any country as crude death rate.

⁽i) The racial group 'Malays' includes Indonesians'.

⁽ii) Figures for 1957—1960 exclude live-births of wives of non-locally domiciled Services personnel.

⁽ii) Figures for 1957—1960 exclude deaths of non-locally domiciled Services Personnel and their families.

Table 15 INFANT DEATHS AND INFANT MORTALITY RATES, 1960

Racial	Group				Number	Rate
Malays			•••		688	65.0
Chinese	• • •				1,273	28.3
Indians and	Pakistanis	• • •	• • >		170	33.4
Eurasians					5	13.8
Europeans					8	25.2
Others	•••	• • •	• • •		14	29.8
			Total	• • •	2,158	34.9

Table 16 STILL-BIRTHS AND STILL-BIRTH RATES

	Year		Still-birth	Still-birth Rate		Year		Still-birth	Still-birth Rate
1931		• •	568	27.0	1946			645	16.4
1932			528	24.8	1947	• •	• •	671	15.3
1933			527	23.9	1948			753	16.7
1934			586	25.1	1949			803	17.1
1935			650	24.5	1950		• •	807	17.1
1936			693	24.1	1951		• •	802	16.4
1937		• •	755	24.7	1952			901	17.3
1938			783	24.0	1953			925	16.7
1939		• •	814	23.0	1954			932	16.1
1940			719	20.8	1955	• •		904	15.4
1941		• •	816	32.2	1956			909	14.7
1942			467	16.6	1957			968	15.4
1943	r 4		599	18.8	1958			965	15.2
1944	• •	• •	610	18.9	1959)	862	13.6
1945		• •	459	18.4	1960	• •	• •	886	14.1

Figures for 1957-1960 exclude still-births of wives of non-locally domiciled Services Personnel

⁽i) The racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.(ii) Figures exclude deaths of children under one year of non-locally domiciled Services Personnel.

Table 17

MATERNAL DEATHS AND MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES

	Year		Maternal Deaths	Maternal Mortality Rate		Year		Maternal Deaths	Maternal Mortality Rate
		3 1 1							
1931	• •	• •	158	7.5	1946	• •	• •	128	3.3
1932		• •	160	7.5	1947			125	2.9
1933	• •	• •	128	5.8	1948		• •	1 0 8	2.4
1934		• •	111	4.8	1949			102	2.2
1935			100	3.8	1950	• •		86	1.8
1936			103	3.6	1951		• •	80	1.6
1937			134	4.4	i952			87	1.7
1938			154	4.7	1953			68	1.2
1939			140	4.0	1954			88	1.5
1940			148	4.3	1955			52	0.9
1941			146	4.1	1956		• •	45	0.7
1942			160	5.7	1957			55	0.9
1943	• •		139	4.4	1958			50	0.8
1944		• •	131	4.1	1959			45	0.7
1945			179	7.2	1960			28	0.4

Figures for 1957–1960 exclude deaths of wives of non-locally domiciled Services Personnel.

Table 18

MIGRATION STATISTICS BY SEA AND AIR DURING 1960

Arrivals

Racial Group		ADI	JLTS	*СНП	Total [,]		
		Males	Females	Males Females			
Malays		• •	7,822	3,043	78 0	569	12,214
Chinese			22,937	12,473	1,884	1,297	38,591 ⁻
Indians and Pa	akistanis	• •	11,395	3,496	1,448	915	17,254.
Eurasians		• •	157	99	41	31	328:
Europeans	• •		41,204	19,942	3,698	2,472	67,316
Others		• •	5,928	956	232	136	7,252
	Total	• •	89,443	40,009	8,083	5,420	142,955

^{*} Under 12 years of age.

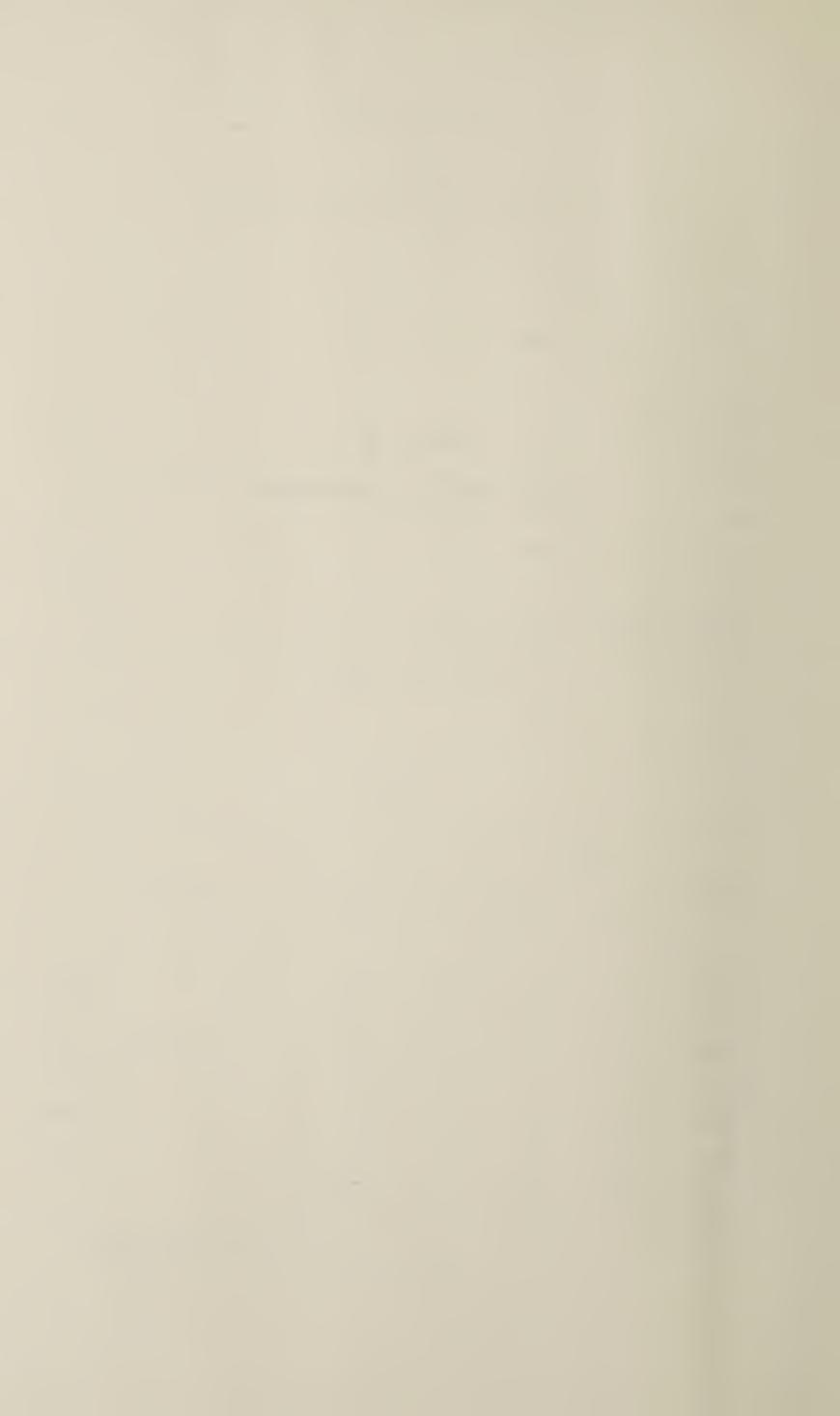
Departures

Racial Group		ADI	ULTS	*снп			
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
Malays	• •		8,394	3,175	644	483	12,696
Chinese			23 ,5 0 4	12,059	1,265	89 0	37,718
Indians and Pa	ikistanis		24,020	4,484	1,989	1,746	32,239
Eurasians			167	108	44	24	343
Europeans			41,332	21,002	3,836	2,836	69,006
Others		• •	6,412	1,010	250	197	7,869
	Total	• •	103,829	41,838	8,028	6,176	159,871

^{*} Under 12 years of age.

The Racial group 'Malays' includes 'Indonesians'.

PART II THE HEALTH DIVISION



Chapter Four

PUBLIC HEALTH DIVISION

INTRODUCTION

THE State of Singapore comprises the main Island of Singapore with several small surrounding islands. The main island is 27 miles long and 14 miles wide with a land area of 216 square miles. The area of the smaller islands is about 10 square miles.

There are two local authorities: the City Council and the Rural Board. The City Council administers a very thickly populated area of 31 square miles and is responsible for all environmental and some personal health services. The rest of the area is under the jurisdiction of the Rural Board and the Government Health Division through District Health Officers for all environmental health services in this area. The School Health and Curative Medical Services are on an island-wide basis.

During the year changes in local government policy was carried out. This involved the integration of the local authority functions within the Central Government Ministries. One of the direct results of this would be the need to effect a smooth integration of the City Health Department and the Rural Health Departments within the Public Health Division of the Ministry. Plans for this were put into operation during the year but the process of integration would be a long-term one spread over the next two years.

HEALTH SERVICES

The progressive trend of past years was maintained in 1960. The intensive programme of rural sanitation started in 1954 was continued. During the year 48 new villages were brought into the scheme of rural sanitation. Sanitation of village wells and latrines, efficient methods of refuse disposal and drainage and general sanitation of the houses have been introduced and maintained.

Training of Health Personnel

The second local Course for the training of Public Health Nurses commenced in April 1959. Fourteen students who attended the Course took their qualifying examination for the Health Visitors Certificate in April 1960 and 13 were successful in their examination.

Health Education

During the course of the year the Health Education Section helped to organise a Family Planning Campaign and a Family Planning Exhibition was held in November. A series of 12 forthnightly radio broadcasts outlining the work of the various departments in the Ministry was given during the year. In addition to these projects this Section carried out programmes of Health Education work in the Maternal and Child Health Centres and gave lectures to school teachers. The Government has given considerable emphasis to Health Education as a powerful public health measure and the Public Health Division studied ways and means of operating a health education programme to reach the masses.

School Medical Service

The school population and the total enrolment for all schools at the end of 1960 was 353,408 as compared with 320,977 at the end of 1959. Out of a total of 666 Government and Government Aided Schools 611 were visited and approximately 31 per cent of the school population were examined. The attendances of school children at the school clinics showed an 11 per cent increase as compared with the previous year. There has been a slow but steady improvement in the environmental hygiene of school premises particularly in the rural areas.

Maternal and Child Health Service

At the end of 1960 there were 20 main clinics, 20 visiting centres and 8 midwife centres in operation in the rural areas. Though no new clinics were opened during the year every effort was made to consolidate the existing temporary midwifery service with resident midwives stationed in thickly populated areas.

A special Domicillary After Care Service was set up as a pilot project in Bukit Panjang in April. This service was extended to the Bukit Timah and Kim Chuan Road areas.

The general standard of services offered during the year remained high despite staff shortage. Kampong midwife centres are rapidly increasing in popularity. The drive to immunise the child population continued. The mobile immunisation van visited kampongs to cover children who had not attended clinics. Plans for compulsory immunisation against diphtheria were formulated in the light of Government's policy to introduce legislation for this purpose. B.C.G. vaccination is available at all Maternal and Child Health Centres.

Quarantine Service

With its unique central geographical position, large number of passengers, ships and air crews pass through Singapore from neighbouring infected countries. Its Quarantine Service, consisting of the marine port health service, airport health service and Quarantine Station, constitutes an essential bastion against the introduction of disease from outside.

No case of dangerous infectious disease was reported in 1960.

	1958	1959	1960
Ships arriving from infected or			
suspected ports	2,030	2,206	1,232
Sea passengers inspected	136,226	168,914	119,461
Aircraft arriving from infected or			
suspected ports	2,438	2,188	1,325
Air passengers and crews inspected	94,718	94,878	74,916
Passengers quarantined	14,421	12,479	10,252

Environmental Health

The main feature of the work during the year was the maintenance of existing health services at a high level with further extension of these services to meet the progressive population increase.

With nearly 40 per cent of the population living in the Rural areas and a large number of housing estates and population centres growing up, urban standards are being enforced in such developed areas.

No case of malaria of indigenous origin has been reported in any part of Singapore. The programme of Aedes mosquito control around the International Airport as a principal measure of yellow fever control extends over an area of more than 6 square miles. The A. aegypti index has been O and the A. albopictus index ranged from 0.9 to 1.6 per cent in surveys done during the year.

Typhoid Outbreak at Pulau Bukom

During the year an explosive outbreak of typhoid fever occurred one Pulau Bukom Besar and the adjacent smaller islands. In all, 61 cases of typhoid fever were admitted to the Middleton Hospital of which 53 cases were confirmed as typhoid fever. There were no deaths. At the same times about 100 hawkers and handlers from Pulau Bukom were admitted and screened for the typhoid carrier state. The source of the infection was traced to a carrier living at Pulau Seking who brought fish from the island to the market at Pulau Bukom Besar for sale. There were 6 cases on Pulau Seking near the carrier's house. Inoculation against typhoid was carried out among the Southern Islands group and over 10,000 people were immunised.

Dr. K. Kanagaratnam, M.B.B.S. (Malaya), D.P.H. (Malaya) was Acting: Assistant Director of Medical Services (Health) during the year.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES IN RURAL SINGAPORE

No case of cholera, plague or smallpox occurred in the year underreview. The number of cases of notified infectious diseases from the Rural Areas is given in Table 19.

TABLE 19

INFECTIOUS DISEASES IN RURAL SINGAPORE

		1956	1957	1958	1959	196 0
Chicken-pox		447	350	175	382	555
Diphtheria		114	159	158	98	82
Leprosy	• • •	31	30	21	26	25
Puerperal Fever		24	4	5	15	9
Enteric Fever		25	33	31	57	81
Acute Anterior Poliomy	elitis	20	17	148	34	70

Diphtheria

There were 82 cases in 1960 as compared with 98 in 1959. The programme of immunisation in the Maternal and Child Health Clinics, in schools and in kampongs continued with satisfactory response.

Enteric Fever

In August and September, an explosive outbreak of typhoid fever occurred at Pulau Bukom Besar and the adjacent smaller islands. In all, 61 cases of enteric fever were admitted to the Middleton Hospital of which 53 cases were confirmed as typhoid fever. There were no deaths.

About 100 hawkers and food handlers from Pulau Bukom were admitted to Middleton Hospital and screened for the typhoid carrier state. The results were negative. Eventually it was found that a fish handler who stays at

Pulau Seking was a typhoid carrier. This particular person transported fish to Pulau Bukom Besar Market where they were sold. There were six cases confined around the carrier's house in Pulau Seking. He has since been confirmed by Middleton Hospital as a carrier and has been excluded from handling food.

Leprosy

There has been a progressive decline of this disease over the past few years.

Poliomyelitis

There were 70 cases notified in 1960 as compared with 34 in 1959. This disease continues to be an endemic disease in Singapore.

Chapter Five

HYGIENE AND SANITATION IN RURAL AREAS

THE Rural Health Department has been responsible for hygiene and sanitation in the rural areas of Singapore including the islands around the State.

The administrative set-up of three District Councils was continued in 1960, although the process of integration of the Local Health Authorities viz the City Health Department and the Rural Health Department, into the Ministry of Health was embarked on.

The staff of the three District Councils as on 31st December, 1960 is

given in Table 20.

TABLE 20

-	G	Central overnment	Bukit Panjang	Serangoon	Katong	Total
Rural Health Officer		1	1	1	1	4
Public Health Engineer		1	_	—		1
Senior Sanitary Inspector		1	1	1	1	4.
Sanitary Inspectors, Timescale		2	2	4	3	11
Probationer Sanitary Inspectors			2	2	2	6.
Senior Technical Subordinates	• • •	1	1	1	1	4
Technical Subordinates		9	5	7	6	27
Market Inspector/Overseer			1	4	1	6
Piggery Overseer			1	1	1	3.

In 1960 the staff of the Cleansing Section in the District Councils is given in Table 21.

TABLE 21

	Bu Panj		Serangoon	Katong	Total
Senior Cleansing Inspectors	1		1	1	3
Cleansing Inspectors	3	}	3	3	9
Technical Subordinates	2	2	1	3	6
Overseers	5		15	15	35

The Sanitary staff of the Rural Health Department in the various districts has been concerned with anti-malarial control (oiling and drainage), water supplies, inspection of houses and housing sites, food inspection, occupational health, village sanitation and control of infectious disease. The staff of the Cleansing Section is responsible for scavenging and conservancy services in the rural areas.

MALARIA CONTROL

There are three organisations with highly technical staff grouped in special anti-malarial units which have been engaged for over a quarter century in this task viz:—the City Council, the Armed Forces and the Public Health Division. The main method adopted by all three has been the larval control of the vectors — anopheline maculatus and anopheline sundaicus. This entails the laying of subsoil pipes, construction of permanent surface drains, digging of ditches, the use of anti-malarial oil and spraying of insecticides. There was no indigenous malaria case in Rural areas including the surrounding islands in the year 1960.

MALARIA SURVEYS

419 rural malaria surveys were carried out and the summary total of the various mosquito specimen collected on these surveys are tabulated below:

A. maculatus			99	collections
A. sundaicus		•••	22	collections
A. karwari			1	collection
A. baezai			5	collections
A. leucosphyrus	•••			
A. aitkeni		• • •		
A. hyrcanus			1,496	collections
A. kochi			858	collections
A. vagus	•••		46	collections
A. separatus			1	collection
A. barbirositis		•••		
A. letifer	• • •	•••		

SPECIAL SURVEYS

353 special surveys were carried out during the year to investigate notifications of malaria cases, for bringing new areas under anti-malaria control because of development and in attending to mosquito, fly and other insect pest complaints. The following collections of mosquitoes were made during these surveys:

A. maculatus		•••	3	collections
A. sundaicus				
A. karwari		•••		
A. letifer			1	collection
A. baezai		•••	10	collections
A. hyrcanus			82	collections
A. kochi	•••		47	collections
A. vagus	•••	•••		
A. separatus			1	collection
Aedes Stegomyia		6:	55	collections
Culex		13	20	collections

Yellow Fever Control — Singapore Airport

Aedes Stegomyia mosquito control within the Airport Proper and 880 metres from the airport perimeter fence had been carried out vigorously as in previous year and as a result not a single collection of Aedes (S) aegypti, the domiciliary yellow fever vector, was made during the year within the control areas. The Aedes index for the year 1960 is given in Table 22.

AEDES (STEGOMYIA) SURVEYS 1960

The usual measures practised during previous years were satisfactorily maintained during 1960. This included clearing of artificial containers, check surveys, destruction of natural breeding places and clearing of secondary vegetation.

Residual Spraying

Spraying of houses in the controlled area around the International Airport and in the Southern Island was done once in four months.

WATER SUPPLIES

The provision of a safe water supply is one of the most important public health measures. The water supply in the Rural areas is mainly from two sources — city piped water supply and wells. Piped water supply is available along the main trunk roads of the rural areas. However, in the more remote parts the people depend on well water supply. This is an unsatisfactory state of affairs, from the public health point of view, as nearly every well is found to be grossly polluted due to the existence of insanitary dwellings or privies or pig and fowl sheds. Also, during dry weather the water level in the wells goes down and the people often complain of shortage of water. In such instances, water has to be transported in water wagons to relieve the water shortage. However, the Rural Board has made provisions in its annual budget for the erection of more standpipes for the use of the public residing in the outlying villages and kampongs. The Health Department advises on the suitability of the sites and also provides drainage facilities when these standpipes have been erected. During the year 1960, 125 standpipes were installed and 18 concrete platforms with drainage were constructed. Three new wells were constructed by the Rural Health Department to provide the remote rural people with water.

Anti-malarial works with subsoil drainage system also provide a ready source of domestic water. This serves two purposes at the same time. Firstly, it serves as an anti-malarial measure and at the same time, it provides seepage water tapped by this means for the use of the remote kampong folk.

FOOD HYGIENE

In a tropical country where most of the factories for food manufacture are of a sub-standard variety and the number of hawkers and food peddlers are high, constant vigilance is essential to avoid outbreaks of gastro-intestinal diseases. The Public Health Inspectorate has to provide constant supervision on the sale of food, the inspection of premises in which it is prepared and stored and the equipment and appliances used in the manufacture. A total of 15,801 inspections were made to food premises during the year.

The following premises were visited and recommendations forwarded to the Rural Board for the approval of the issue of licences:

Aerated water factory		3	Ice-cream storing	16
Bakery		61	Market (private)	11
Bean cake shop		1	Meat shop	40
Bean curd skimming		2	Milk bar	4
Cake shop		3	Pasteuring and packing milk	1
Coffee shop		29	plant	1
Cold drinks		7	Peanut butter canning	1
Coffee powder grinding		9	Sauce factory	18
Confectionery		3	Slaughter house	2
Dairies		50	Sweet making	2
Eating house		583	Soya bean curd factory	1
Fish shop		17	Vegetable canning	5
Flour mill	• • •	11	Vegetable shop	22
Fruit shop		52	Vermicelli factory	21

With periodic inspections and surprise checks, it is hoped to effect gradual improvement to the existing standards of the food premises and to maintain a reasonable standard of wholesomeness in the quality of the food prepared for human consumption.

OFFENSIVE AND DANGEROUS TRADES

Licensing and control of offensive trades are governed under section 211 of the Municipal Ordinance and the Rural Board Offensive Trades By-laws. These provide for the sanitary requirements, adequate lighting, ventilation and drainage of the premises, provision of adequate and wholesome water supply and the satisfactory safeguards for the prevention of any health hazards present in the trade. Many of these trades are really cottage industries which are conducted in crude and primitive ways and this tends to increase the hazards and dangers to health because of ignorance and the empirical means adopted. On the other hand, there has been a great improvement in the welfare of workers of the larger establishments as regards their housing accommodation, hours of work, wages, provision of benefits, leave and other matters pertaining to the workers' health. The Factory Ordinance came into effect in 1958 and it is hoped with its enforcement, the standard of industrial health in Singapore will be raised.

A total of 6,214 inspections were carried out in 1960. The number of premises licensed is as follows:

Attap store and timber yard	118	Petrol store	•••	86
Brick factory	. 10	Picture frame making	•••	1
Carbide store	. 11	Pineapple factory	•••	2
Can making	. 2	Plywood factory	•••	1
Candle making	. 2	Polythene manufacturin	g	1
Cellulose solution storing	. 10	Pottery works	•••	7
Charcoal store	. 41	Rattan store	• • •	2
Chewing gum base factory	1	Rubber goods manufa	ctur-	
Fertiliser manufacturing	. 1	ing	•••	2
Fire cracker shop	. 25	Rubber factory	•••	6
Firewood store	. 96	Rubber smoke house	•••	24
Fruit preserving yard	. 3	Sago factory	•••	4
Garage	. 68	Saw mill	• •	9
Jelutong Factory	. 1	Sheep and goat pen	•••	4
Kerosene factory	. 6	Shoe factory	•••	1
Laundry	. 203	Smithy and Foundry	•••	10
Lime factory	. 8	Soap Factory	•••	11
Live stock farm	. 1	Sugar refinery	•••	3
Miniature Zoo	. 4	Tannery	•••	5
Oil factory	. 12	Tyre retrading	•••	3
Paper goods manufacturing	g 1	Turpentine store	•••	2
Perfume manufacturing	. 1	Woodwork factory	•••	3

PIGGERIES

The sanitary conditions of the piggeries in the rural areas leave much to be desired and it is not uncommon to receive complaints of nuisances from piggeries. The rearing of pigs, however, has an important economic bearing on the food production of the island and while a satisfactory solution should be found in sanitating these piggeries, this economic factor should be borne in mind. The total number of piggeries licensed during the year was 2,169.

CATTLE SHEDS AND DAIRIES

Unlike the Chinese farmer, the Indian workman keeps a few head of cattle to augment his income. Many of the cattle sheds were found to be insanitary and the Rural Health Department has been trying very hard to improve matters. There are two large dairy farms in the rural areas viz: Malayan Dairy Farm and Singapore Dairy Farm. These two farms supply milk which is pasteurised before sale to the public.

PISCICULTURE

The number of fish and prawn ponds in the Rural Areas remain about the same. From the public health point of view these prawn and fish ponds may give rise to breeding of A. sundaicus and control of breeding of dangerous mosquitoes in the brackish water pond has always been a difficult problem. There are about 300 ponds in the Rural Districts of which 250 are fish ponds, the rest being prawn ponds.

KAMPONG SANITATION

In 1960 drainage and other construction works were carried out in 48 kampongs. 5,161 yards of channel drains, 2,327 yards of subsoil drains, 3,918 yards of earth drains, 18 standpipe aprons and 29 latrines were constructed.

Provision of kampong sanitation is a great boom to the villagers and sets a new tone to the general health consciousness. The Cleansing Section lent ready co-operation in the maintenance of sanitated kampongs and the Public Health Inspectors helped in maintaining kampong sanitation by pursuing a programme of health education.

TABLE 22

SINGAPORE AIRPORT—PAYA LEBAR

AEDES STEGOMYIA CHECK SURVEYS CARRIED OUT DURING 1960

Aedes Stegomyia Index %	6.	1.30	1.16	1.56	4.01
Number of Culex collections	10	10	11	111	42
Number of Aedes (A) obturbans collections	9	4	3	∞	21
Number of Aedes (S) albopictus collections	13	18	16	23	70
Number of Aedes (S) aegypt collections	ī	Z	ZiiZ	ΪΖ	N:i
Number of houses checked	1,439	1,383	1,373	1,470	5,665
Number of surveys	19	17	17	18	7.1
	:	•	•	•	:
nth	:	:	:	:	:
Month	March	June	September	*December	Total

*Intermittent rainy weather during period of survey in December 1960. Hence increase in Aedes collections,

RURAL MALARIA SURVEYS CARRIED OUT DURING THE YEAR 1960

	A. separatus	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	-	:	_
	A. vagus s	9	2	1	4	9	5	4	∞	9	С	· · ·	_	46
	A. kochi	87	61	87	63	59	72	92	61	65	7.1	61	79	858
	A. hyrcanus	93	120	134	70	111	116	106	197	162	120	120	147	1,496
	A. baezai		, 1	2	:	:	:	•	•	:	•		:	ν.
	A. karwari	:	:	:	-	•	•	:	•	•	•	:	•	,I
	A. letifer	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:		•
,	A. sundaicus	:	:		:	8	4	:	:	:	2	m	6	22
	A. maculatus	13	4	13	10	4	11	∞	15	∞	7	m .	ĸ	66
-	No. of Surveys	33	32	42	27	30	37	33	45	36	34	33	37	419
		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	•	 al
	Month	:	•	:	•	•	:	:	:	•	•	•	:	Total
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	

SPECIAL MOSQUITO SURVEYS CARRIED OUT DURING THE YEAR 1960

Stegomyia	30	44 62	5 40	16 38	13 51	13 63	2 65	4 65	7 75	12 66	1 47	53	1 120 655
A. vagus	:	:	:	:		•	:	:	:	:	•	:	
A. kochi	•	7	5	9	7	8	4	9	2	ĸ	2	7	47
A. hyrcanus		13	9	9	∞	w.	%	12	9	ς.	6	=	82
A. baezai	•	:	:	e e	m	,	:	:	:	m	:	:	10
A. letifer	•	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:		:	:	
A. sundaicus	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:
A. maculatus	:	•		•	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	:	3
No. of Surveys	24	36	29	30	31	31	28	30	30	31	25	28	353
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	Total
Month	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	

Chapter Six

MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH SERVICE IN THE RURAL AREAS

STAFF

THE staff of the Service consisted of one Lady Medical Officer i/c Maternal and Child Health Service, 11 Medical Officers, one Public Health Matron, 16 Health Sisters, 59 Health nurses and 82 Health midwives.

Maternal and Child Health Clinics

There are three types of Maternal and Child Health Clinics at present i.e.

	1958	1959	1960
Main clinics (resident midwives 2-6)	 20	20	20
Midwife centres (resident midwife)	 8	8	8
Visiting centres (non-residental)	 25	21	20

There were no new clinics built during the year.

TABLE 25

MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH CENTRES AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1960

Buona Vista	Bulim	Tanjong Murai
Holland Road	St. John's Island	Kampong Blukang
Bukit Timah	Sungei Tengah	Kampong Bajau
Jurong $12\frac{1}{2}$ m.s.	Kuala Loyang	Damar Luar
Jurong 18 m.s.	Somapah	Pulau Sudong
Bukit Panjang	Jurong 10 m.s.	Pulau Semakau
Ama Keng	Lim Chu Kang 18 m.s.	Pulau Seking
Mandai	Pulau Ubin	Pulau Seraya
Thomson Road	Yan Kit	Pulau Bukom Kechil
Yio Chu Kang		Lazarus Island
Lim Ah Pin		Pulau Ayer Merbau
Kim Chuan Road		Pulau Samulun
Kampong Batak		Pulau Ayer Merlimau
Bedok 9 m.s.		Chia Keng Village
Ulu Bedok		Ayer Gemuroh
Changi		Pulau Ubin
Sembawang		Ponggol
Keh Hai Road		Kampong Loyang
Pulau Brani		Pulau Sebarok
Pulau Tekong		Woodlands $15\frac{1}{2}$ m.s.

TABLE 26

DOMICILIARY MIDWIFERY STATISTICS—RURAL AREA

	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total number of live and still births in the rural area	16,462	25,768	26,811	
Confinements in Kandang Kerbau Hospital	5,556	5,831	8,311	8,746
Confinements attended by Government midwives	7,961	8,043	7,201	6,640
Confinements attended by private midwives Class B	5,483	6,452	5,878	5,197

Maternity Services

Ante-natal Care.—There was an increase in the ante-natal attendances in the clinics, both in the midwife sessions and the Lady Medical Officer sessions.

The weekly midwife ante-natal sessions in the main clinics and the daily midwife ante-natal sessions in the Kampong midwife centres proved to be of great value in maintaining the "umbrella" of ante-natal care in the rural areas.

Sunday midwife sessions were started in Lim Ah Pin Clinic to suit the convenience of the mothers. This has been extended to six other clinics and

has proved to be popular.

There appears to be a progressive decrease in the number of cases of home confinements. There were 6,640 home confinements in 1960 as compared with 7,201 in 1959. Of these 6,640 home confinements, 3,825 were "B.B.A." (Born before arrival of Midwife). This is partly due to the distances which have to be travelled to call a midwife and partly due to a traditional practice of calling an unqualified midwife for delivery and a qualified midwife after delivery.

There were 18 maternal deaths in 1960 of which 12 were due to haemorrhage.

Domiciliary After-Care Service.—In order to cope with the increasing number of cases referred from Kandang Kerbau Maternity Hospital, a special D.A.C. Service was set up as a pilot project in Bukit Panjang in April with three midwives. An average of over 70 cases were attended by them every month.

Post-natal Care.—The attendances of the mothers at the post-natal clinic remained disappointing, although there were 4,491 post-natal attendances in 1960 as compared with 2,697 in 1959. This is only a small proportion of the cases delivered by Government midwives. A suture service for cases delivered by Government midwives was initiated.

Child Health Clinics

There were 155,450 attendances of children under one year as compared with 128,205 in 1959. There were 129,061 attendances of pre-school children as compared with 87,272 in 1959.

Immunisation

B.C.G. Vaccination.—There has been a slowly increasing response to the B.C.G. vaccination for newly-born infants. Out of 6,640 babies delivered by Government midwives, 5,401 infants were given B.C.G. vaccination.

Diphtheria, Whooping Cough and Tetanus. The immunisation against diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus in all the rural clinics remained satisfactory and more children were coming for their booster doses.

Maternal and Child Health — Islands of Singapore

The standard of Maternal and Child care was the same as that in the clinics of the main Island of Singapore. A team consisting of a Lady medical officer, Health nurse and Health midwife, together with a Hospital Assistant, visited the islands weekly in the Floating Dispensary Seraya throughout the year. Bi-weekly out-patient sessions on the islands appeared to be much appreciated by the islanders.

Teaching

The Lady Medical Officer, Maternal and Child Health Service and Dr. Connie Lim assisted in the Public Health Nursing Course while Dr. Anne Tay gave lectures to pupil midwives and assistant nurses.

Family Planning Campaign

A family planning campaign was conducted towards the end of the year culminating in an Exhibition. Family Planning advice was offered at the Post-Natal Clinics.

Table 27

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN	MATERNA	AL A	ND CHILD	HEALTH	CLINICS
			1958	1959	1960
Home visits by (a) Health Nurses			33,106	45,450	47,752
(b) Health Midwife			54,141	60,636	86,330
Nursing visits by Midwives	• • •		40,203	45,883	62,953
Confinements attended	• • •		7,750	7,201	
Mothers in labour to hospitals	* * *	• • •	· ·		6,640
	•••	* * *	486	611	530
Clinic attendances					
Infants (0-1 year)	•••		131,302	128.205	155,450
Children (over 1 year)	•••	• •	75,556	87,272	129,061
Ante-natal	•••	• • •	77,391	75,558	105,907
Post-natal	•••	• • •	3,186	2.697	4,491
Family Planning (new cases)	•••	•••	1,187	1,396	2,112
Family Planning (repeat cases)	•••		4,411	5,987	6,837
Primary vaccinations	•••		16,135	15,183	20,918
Diphtheria Immunisation					
P.T.A.P. 1st dose	• • •		2,604	1,704	3,044
2nd dose			2,795	1,245	2,654
Booster	• • •		6,062	4,893	5,072
Kampong Diphtheria Immunisation C	`amnaian		,	.,	-,-,-
DTAD 1st dose	•		2,445	1.600	1 517
2nd dose	•••	•••	1,800	1,690	1.517
Rooster	•••		1,411	1,248 1,141	1,182 1,097
	•••	• • •	1,711	1,141	1,097
Triple Antigen Immunisation	1st dose		25,717	21.307	18,924
Diphtheria, Whooping Cough			12,968	16,784	16,972
and Tetanus	2nd dose 3rd dose		12,265	13,349	15,763
	Booster		1,751	7,173	11,065
D.C.C. Vaccination (Island wide from		•••			
B.C.G. Vaccination (Island wide from	May 1958)	• • •	2,994	4,078	5.401
Non-notifiable Infectious Diseases					
Whooping Cough		• • •	198	224	169
Measles	•••	• • •	256	125	342
Mumps	•••	• • •	10	28	39
Free Milk Distribution					
1. Milk to ante-natal mothers-(i	n lb.)		17,667	20,487	16,293
Number of mothers		• •	17.667	20,800	16.336
2. Milk to children (in lb.)		* • •	21,544.5	29,212	27,079
Number of children			23.266	31,513	27.159
3. Total amount of powdered m	nilk (in lb.)	• • •	39,211.5	49,699	43,372

TABLE 28

VITAL STATISTICS — RURAL AREA

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Maternal deaths	15	11	22	21	12
Live births	16,576	16,286	25,348	26,343	26,029
Still births	173	176	420	369	368
Total births	16,749	16,462	25,768	26,712	26,397
Perinatal deaths (first 7 days of life)	n.a.	n.a.	298	688*	716*
Neonatal deaths (first 4 weeks of life)	203	180	413	447	452
Infant deaths (deaths under 1 year of age)	647	570	1,077	968	966
Maternal mortality (deaths per 1,000 live and still births)	.89	.66	.85	.79	.45
Perinatal mortality (still births and deaths in 1st week of life)	n.a.	n.a.	27.8‡	25.76†	27.12†
Neonatal mortality (number of deaths per 1,000 births)	12.3	11.0	16.2	16.97	17.37
Infant mortality (number of deaths per 1,000 live births)	39.0	34.9	42.4	36.75	37.11
Still birth rate (number of still births per 1,000 total births)	10.3	10.6	16.2	13.81	13.94
Total number of babies under 1 year attending clinics	15,609	16,295	17,026	16,541	17,895

^{*}Perinatal deaths = deaths under 7 days of age and still births.

[†]Perinatal mortality rate = number of deaths under 7 days of age and still births per 1,000 live and still births.

[‡]Per 1,000 total births.

Chapter Seven

QUARANTINE SERVICE

THE Quarantine Service comprises three closely related sections — the Marine Port Health Service, the Airport Health Service and the Quarantine Station. Staff position at the end of the year is given in Table 29.

TABLE 29

STAFF OF THE QUARANTINE SERVICE AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1960

Sample reads	Health	Lay Superintendent	Sanitary Inspectors	Technical Subordinates	Hospital Assistants	Midwife
Marine Port Health Service Airport Health	4		2	1		
Service	1				4	
Quarantine Station	'	1		1	1	1
Total	5	1	2	2	5	1

The Port Health Service has two launches available for the inspection and clearance of ships.

Inspection and Clearance of Small Craft

The health clearance of small craft from neighbouring islands is done by two Public Health Inspectors stationed at Immigration East Wharf. The service operates daily.

Radiomedical Service

The Government operates a round-the-clock radiomedical service. This is often availed of by merchant ships and requests for radiomedical advice has been received from Masters of ships as far away as the Persian Gulf and the Philippine Sea. During 1960 over 87 radiomedical requests were received and promptly attended to by the Port Health Officer on duty.

Quarantine Station

With stricter immigration control being enforced there continues to be a marked drop in the number of passengers quarantined at the Quarantine Station at St. John's Island.

TABLE 30

PASSENGERS QUARANTINED AT ST. JOHN'S ISLAND

				1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Chinese	•••			22,260	14,965	7,648	5,735	6,201
Indians	•••		•••	11,424	9,015	6,429	5,912	4,016
Malaysians				109	140	323	806	15
Others				49	55	21	26	20
		Total		33,842	24,175	14,421	12,479	10,252

Airport Health Service

Paya Lebar Airport is the International Airport for Singapore. The Airport is a designated Sanitary Airport under the terms of Article 19 of the International Sanitary Regulations. Nineteen airlines make use of the Paya Lebar Airport and there were 6,422 aircraft arrivals and 6,429 departures on international flights. Round-the-clock services for the clearance of aircraft and passengers from infected airports has been provided by four Senior Hospital Assistants.

The general sanitation of the Airport has remained satisfactory throughout the year.

The Airport Health Officer rendered medical attention to minor ailments or emergencies. During the year 516 minor cases were seen; of these 34 were referred to General Hospital for treatment.

TABLE 31
SUMMARY OF WORK DONE BY THE AIRPORT HEALTH SERVICE

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Aircraft from infected airports	1,341	1,313	1,647	1,707	2,438	2,188	1,325
Passengers and crew cleared	39,725	45,976	71,600	82,166	94,718	94,878	74,916
Passengers isolated		**********	-	-	-		
Passengers under surveillance	41	21	67	2,565	2,882	254	174
Aircraft disinfected	_				-		-

Introduction of Jet Services

The year 1960 was the second year of the introduction of jet flights at Singapore Airport. During the year ten airlines were operating jet and turbo jet aircrafts. This has created a busier time for health clearance at the Singapore Airport in view of the larger number of passengers which these modern aircraft carried.

TABLE 32
SUMMARY OF WORK DONE BY THE PORT HEALTH SERVICE

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Inspections and clearance of ships					
Ships inspected and cleared	1,849	1,519	2,030	2,206	1,232
Passengers inspected on ships at the Quarantine Anchorage	95,779	101,182	136,226	168,914	119,461
Corpses inspected	14	10	11	5	15
Pilgrim Ships	4	4	4	4	5
Pilgrims	2,518	2,214	1,891	1,967	2,042
Disinfection of infected vessels	_		_		
Small Crafts from neighbouring islands inspected and cleared	4,788	4,821	6,750	9,258	13,510
Passengers from small craft inspected	23,611	35,129	55,735	73,371	90,031
Inspection of Bum Boats	103	102	98	50	40
Inspection of Water Boats	8	8	9	5	2
Rodent Control					
Ships inspected for evidence of					
rodent life	401	418	472	403	410
Ships issued with Deratization Certificate	119	109	119	116	92
Ships issued with Deratization Exemption Certificate	282	309	353	287	318
Rats destroyed during fumigation	782	462	1,170	646	894
Rats examined bacteriologically*	193	129	680	268	168
Vaccination and inoculation					
Small-pox vaccination	10,042	9,819	8,668	11,069	16,174
Cholera inoculation	10,051	10,321	10,838	10,216	15,673
T.A.B. inoculation	58	75	34	30	947
Sanitary documents					
Bills of Health	500	575	616	498	384
Permits issued to import, export or tranship coffins containing human	00	71	54	75	100
remains	88 93	94	175	113	135
Certificates to accompany goods	73	74	173	113	155
Certificates issued for articles dis- infected by steam	1	_	_		_

^{*}Rats are examined bacteriologically by the City Health Department.

Chapter Eight

SCHOOL HEALTH

THE School Health Service is centrally administered in Singapore. During the year 44 new schools were opened in Singapore. At the end of 1960 there were 762 schools in the State; this excludes the miscellaneous schools (e.g. religious, commercial, sewing, etc.). There were 56,438 new entrants. The total school population rose from 320,977 in 1959 to 353,408 by the end of 1960, an increase of 32,431.

A classification of Government, Government Aided and Private Schools together with the enrolments for 1959 and 1960 is shown in Table 33. The geographical distribution of schools, and the enrolment of Government and Aided Schools as compared with Private Schools are given in Tables 34 and 35.

TABLE 33
SUMMARY OF SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL POPULATION

TT			Number	of Schools	Enro	lment
Type of S	schools		1959	1960	1959	1960
Government Schools	:					
(a) English	• • •	•••	217	251	117,765	137,837
(b) Malay	•••		7 0	77	15,804	19,644
(c) Chinese			13	18	6,564	9,518 ⁻
(d) Tamil			2	2	143	148
Aided Schools:						
(a) English			68	69	36,105	36,983
(b) Malay			-			
(c) Chinese			235	234	127,387	134,951
(d) Tamil			15	15	1,313	1,190
Private Schools:						
(a) English	•••	•••	59	58	9,616	8,072
(b) Chinese	•••	• • •	39	38	6,280	5,065
	Tr. 4.1		710	7(2)	220.077	252 400
	Total	• • •	718	762	320,977	353,408

TABLE 34

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTIONS OF SCHOOLS

			City	Rural	Islands	Total
Government and Schools		aided	364	279	23	6 66
Private Schools	• • •	•••	77	17	2	96.

TABLE 35

DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL POPULATION

Government and	Government	Aided S	Schools		• • •	340,371
Private Schools	•••	•••			• • •	13,137
				Total	•••	353,408

Staff

At the end of 1960 the staff of the School Health Section consisted of one Health Officer in charge of Schools, four Health Officers, eight Lady Health Officers, ten assistant nurses and assistant Health Nurses, one Senior Dispensing Assistant, three Dispensing Assistants, one Laboratory Technician and one Public Health Inspector.

SUMMARY OF SCHOOLS, SCHOOL POPULATION, CHILDREN EXAMINED AND HEALTH OFFICERS 1956–1960

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Registered Schools	 624	668	702	718	762
Students	 235,079	260,444	295,481	320,977	353,408
Students examined	 69,644	80,991	74,058	124,250	109,214
Health Officers	 13	11	13	11	12

ROUTINE MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS

Medical examinations of children were carried out by the School Health Officers in Government and Government Aided Schools only. Whilst no examinations are conducted at non-aided (private) schools, children from such schools may, and do, attend the school clinics which are open to all school children.

Because of the enormous size of the school population it has been found necessary to establish a system of selective examinations. The School Health Officers during their visits to schools for the routine medical examinations confine their attention to particular groups. The groups include (a) new entrants, (b) Primary and Secondary school leavers, (c) defectives found at previous examinations. During the visit to the school, the staff are encouraged to refer for examination children who were not due for routine periodic examination but whose physical or mental progress was considered to be below par. These children are listed as "Others". These four groups are referred to in the report as "New Entrants", "School Leavers", "Reexaminations" and "Others".

As it is quite impossible to obtain an accurate history of past illness, previous inoculations, etc., from children aged 7–8 years in the Primary I classes, the parents of these children are invited to be present during the routine medical examinations. Their presence also affords an excellent opportunity for the Health Officers to advise them on hygiene and diet.

Out of a total of 666 Government and Government Aided Schools, 611 were visited by either a Health Officer or a Lady Health Officer, and in the case of a mixed school by both a Health Officer and a Lady Health Officer. The total number of children examined was 109,214 so that about one third of the school population was examined by the school Health Officers. Table 37 shows the number of boys and girls examined at the various types of schools.

Table 37
CLASSIFICATION OF CHILDREN EXAMINED

Schools		Girls	Boys	Total
Government English	h	24,307	24,642	48,949
Aided English		6,907	4,954	11,861
Government Chines	se	1,134	1,265	2,399
Aided Chinese		20,543	15,639	36,182
Malay		5,110	3,958	9,068
Tamil	•••	589	166	755
To	otal	58,590	50,624	109,214

It was considered particularly important to examine the new entrants, in order to diagnose and treat physical defects as early as possible, and where time was limited, the Health Officers concentrated on this group. According to the Ministry of Education statistics, nearly 57,000 children entered school for the first time in 1960. Of these 47,975 were examined during the year by the School Health Officers. Table 38 shows the total number of school children in the various groups that were examined by the Health Officers.

Table 38
CLASSIFICATION OF EXAMINATION DONE

		Girls	Boys	Total
New Entrants		23,838	24,137	47,975
School Leavers		13,874	17,484	31,358
Re-examinations		17,060	4,846	21,906
Others	• • •	3,818	4,157	7,975
Total		58,590	50,624	109,214

Table 39 shows the classification of the various types of schools visited by the Health Officers for the purpose of conducting medical examination of school children.

TABLE 39
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS INSPECTED BY SCHOOL HEALTH OFFICERS

		City	Rural	Island	Total
Government English		150	75	3	228
Aided English		34	19		53
Government Chinese		16	2		18
Aided Chinese	• • •	90	124	5	219
Government Malay		30	31	15	76
Government Tamil	• • •	2			2
Aided Tamil		9	6		15
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Tot	al	331	257	23	611

GENERAL HEALTH

It was the generally expressed view of the school Health Officers that improvement in the physical condition of the children continues slowly. On the whole, the general standard of health of the new entrants is fair, and that of the school leavers, good. Only 0.74 per cent of boys and 7.62 per cent of girls were considered by school doctors to be of poor general condition. Apart from dental caries and defective vision, a much higher percentage of defectives was found among the new entrants.

The main defects amongst the school children are skin and respiratory infections followed by sub-nutritional deficiency states — the contributory factors being helminthic infestations, poor dental and personal hygiene, and ignorance of parents of their children's dietetic requirements. Anaemia with worm infestation is more common in the rural schools.

Dental Caries

This is by far the most common defect found among school children. The majority cannot afford dental treatment, especially those from the rural areas. The provision of more mobile dental clinics would seem to be the answer. The present facilities for dental treatment are inadequate. There are only two Government Dental Clinics for the treatment of school children. One of these functions at the Institute of Health and the other at Tan Tock Seng Hospital. In addition, there are three school mobile dental clinics and four school dental huts.

The school mobile dental clinics do not cover many of the schools, particularly those in the rural areas and those sited in areas with poor approach roads. Most of the children from the rural schools are reluctant to have dental treatment even if it is free, because of the distances they have to travel. It is essential therefore to have more school mobile dental clinics visiting more of the schools, particularly those in the outlying rural areas.

Skin Infections

Skin conditions such as sores, ulcers, ringworm, eczema and scabies are found to be slightly more common among school children in the rural schools due to the lower standard of environmental hygiene. Malnutrition also accounts for dry scaly skin, phrynoderma, angular stomatitis, etc. Nits and lice are more often found on Malay and Indian children.

Many of these skin complaints affect usually all the members of a family simultaneously and consequently the eradication or elimination of such conditions from the school population is more difficult since the school children alone will receive treatment. It is therefore obvious that not only the children involved but the whole family should be treated and given all the advice and guidance.

Fourteen cases of neuroderma were diagnosed in the schools and of these six were confirmed as Hansen's disease and admitted into the Trafalgar Home.

Ear. Nose and Throat

Ten cases of deafness were reported. Infections of the middle ear, which were usually chronic, were referred to the E.N.T. Specialist for treatment. A number of children were found to have enlarged tonsils and parents were instructed with regard to conservative treatment. Tonsillectomy was not recommended except in cases with a history of repeated sore throats or where the general condition of the child was below normal.

Organic Valvular Heart Disease

Mitral stenosis, auricular and ventricular septal defects, and patent ductus arteriosus are the common heart defects found. In the case of the acquired cardiac disabilities they are probably of rheumatic origin although a previous history of rheumatic fever is very difficult to obtain.

Respiratory Infections

Children from the urban areas, where overcrowded living conditions and poor ventilation are common, were more susceptible to infection of the upper respiratory tract.

Bronchial asthma is quite a common condition found among the school children. Children with poor physical development associated with a history of chronic cough are mantouxtested and sent for radiological examination of the chest. Suspected cases of Primary Complex are referred to the school Tuberculosis Officer for diagnosis and treatment.

Genito-Urinary

Phimosis, hydrocele and inguinal hernia were the most common defects found amongst the boys. With the consent of the parents these children were referred to the consultants and surgeons of the General Hospital for further treatment.

Blood Conditions

Cases of anaemia, particularly gross anaemia, were found more in the rural areas where worm infestation is prevalent. A certain number of these cases were due to nutritional causes in both urban and rural areas.

Worm Infestation

The incidence is higher amongst the children in the rural areas as compared with the urban school children. This is due to inadequate sanitation, the illegal use of nightsoil as garden manure and the failure of the rural children to use protective footwear.

TABLE 40
INCIDENCE OF DEFECTS DETECTED IN ROUTINE SCHOOL MEDICAL EXAMINATION

Dental Caries Boys 51.67 46.16 45.91 44.56 55.64		(Figures	for	incidence	of defects	expressed as	percentages)	
Boys 51.67 46.16 45.91 44.56 55.64 Girls 51.78 55.52 49.7 45.11 39.85 Skin Infection Boys 7.51 10.74 13.63 7.46 6.01 Girls 22.08 18.11 12.79 11.13 8.56 Eyes: Infection Boys 1.73 1.36 1.81 1.12 .87 Girls 1.03 1.42 1.18 1.08 .77 Defective vision Boys 3.46 3.31 4.1 3.76 4.87 Girls 2.54 4.13 6.42 5.66 6.34 E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils Boys 4.21 2.99 2.11 .91 1.17 Girls 0.75 1. 4.6 Boys 0.67 .51 Girls 0.29 .				1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Girls 51.78 55.52 49.7 45.11 39.85 Skin Infection Boys 7.51 10.74 13.63 7.46 6.01 Girls 22.08 18.11 12.79 11.13 8.56 Eyes: Infection Boys 1.03 1.36 1.81 1.12 .87 Girls 1.03 1.42 1.18 1.08 .77 Defective vision Boys 3.46 3.31 4.1 3.76 4.87 Girls 2.54 4.13 6.42 5.66 6.34 E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils Boys 4.21 2.99 2.11 .91 1.17 Girls 0.75 1. .46 .41 .29 Ear infections Boys 0.67 .51 .64 .69 .47 Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 </td <td>Dental Caries</td> <td>S</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Dental Caries	S						
Skin Infection Boys 7.51 10.74 13.63 7.46 6.01 Girls 22.08 18.11 12.79 11.13 8.56 Eyes: Infection 1.03 1.36 1.81 1.12 87 Girls 1.03 1.42 1.18 1.08 77 Defective vision Boys 3.46 3.31 4.1 3.76 4.87 6.42 5.66 6.34 E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils Boys 4.21 2.99 2.11 91 1.17 Girls 0.75 1. </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
Boys 7.51 10.74 13.63 7.46 6.01 Girls 22.08 18.11 12.79 11.13 8.56 Eyes: Infection 1.73 1.36 1.81 1.12 87 Girls 1.03 1.42 1.18 1.08 .77 Defective vision Boys 3.46 3.31 4.1 3.76 4.87 Girls 2.54 4.13 6.42 5.66 6.34 E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils Boys 4.21 2.99 2.11 91 1.17 Girls 0.75 1. <	Girls	•	• • •	51.78	55.52	49.7	45.11	39.85
Girls 22.08 18.11 12.79 11.13 8.56 Eyes: Infection Boys 1.73 1.36 1.81 1.12 8.77 Girls 1.03 1.42 1.18 1.08 77 Defective vision Boys 3.46 3.31 4.1 3.76 4.87 Girls 2.54 4.13 6.42 5.66 6.34 E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils Boys 4.21 2.99 2.11 91 1.17 Girls 0.75 1.	Skin Infection	n						
Eyes: Infection Boys 1.73 1.36 1.81 1.12 .87 Girls 1.03 1.42 1.18 1.08 .77 Defective vision Boys 3.46 3.31 4.1 3.76 4.87 Girls 2.54 4.13 6.42 5.66 6.34 E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils Boys 4.21 2.99 2.11 .91 1.17 Girls 0.75 1. .46 .41 .29 Ear infections Boys 0.67 .51 .64 .69 .47 Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 .16 Cardiac Disease Boys 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys			• • •					
Boys 1.73 1.36 1.81 1.12 .87 Girls 1.03 1.42 1.18 1.08 .77 Defective vision Boys 3.46 3.31 4.1 3.76 4.87 Girls 2.54 4.13 6.42 5.66 6.34 E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils Boys 0.75 1. .46 .41 .29 Ear infections Boys 0.67 .51 .64 .69 .47 Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 .16 Cardiac Disease Boys 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71	Girls	•	• • •	22.08	18.11	12.79	11.13	8.56
Boys 1.73 1.36 1.81 1.12 .87 Girls 1.03 1.42 1.18 1.08 .77 Defective vision Boys 3.46 3.31 4.1 3.76 4.87 Girls 2.54 4.13 6.42 5.66 6.34 E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils Boys 0.75 1. .46 .41 .29 Ear infections Boys 0.67 .51 .64 .69 .47 Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 .16 Cardiac Disease Boys 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71	Eves: Infection	on						
Defective vision Boys 3.46 3.31 4.1 3.76 4.87	₹		• • •			1.81	1.12	.87
Boys 3.46 3.31 4.1 3.76 4.87 Girls 2.54 4.13 6.42 5.66 6.34 E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils 2.99 2.11 91 1.17 Girls 0.75 1.	Girls	•	• • •	1.03	1.42	1.18	1.08	.77
Girls 2.54 4.13 6.42 5.66 6.34 E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils Boys 4.21 2.99 2.11 .91 1.17 Girls 0.75 146 .41 .29 Ear infections Boys 0.67 .51 .64 .69 .47 Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 .16 Cardiac Disease Boys 0.34 .89 1.16 .47 .53 Girls 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12	Defect	ive vision						
E.N.T.: Enlarged tonsils Boys 4.21 2.99 2.11 .91 1.17 Girls 0.75 146 .41 .29 Ear infections Boys 0.67 .51 .64 .69 .47 Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 .16 Cardiac Disease Boys 0.34 .89 1.16 .47 .53 Girls 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 0.82 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 6.62 4.48 3.61 2.71 1.72 2.86		•						
Boys 4.21 2.99 2.11 .91 1.17 Girls 0.75 1. .46 .41 .29 Ear infections Boys 0.67 .51 .64 .69 .47 Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 .16 Cardiac Disease Boys 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .53 Girls 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86	Girls	•	• • •	2.54	4.13	6.42	5.66	6.34
Boys 4.21 2.99 2.11 .91 1.17 Girls 0.75 1. .46 .41 .29 Ear infections Boys 0.67 .51 .64 .69 .47 Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 .16 Cardiac Disease Boys 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .53 Girls 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86	E.N.T.: Enla	rged tonsi	ls					
Ear infections Boys 0.67 .51 .64 .69 .47 Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 .16 Cardiac Disease Boys 0.34 .89 1.16 .47 .53 Girls 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86					2.99	2.11	.91	1.17
Boys 0.67 .51 .64 .69 .47 Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 .16 Cardiac Disease Boys 0.34 .89 1.16 .47 .53 Girls 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86	Girls	•	•••	0.75	1.	.46	.41	.29
Girls 0.29 .25 .25 .17 .16 Cardiac Disease	Ear	infections						
Cardiac Disease Boys 0.34 .89 1.16 .47 .53 Girls 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86	•		• • •					
Boys 0.34 .89 1.16 .47 .53 Girls 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86	Girls		• • •	0.29	.25	.25	.17	.16
Girls 0.82 1.14 1.18 .74 .64 Respiratory Infection Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86	Cardiac Disea	ase						
Respiratory Infection 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Boys 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86			• • •					
Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86	Girls		• •	0.82	1.14	1.18	.74	.64
Boys 2.92 3.93 4.02 2.33 1.08 Girls 6.62 4.48 3.62 2.71 3.12 Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86	Respiratory I	nfection						
Genito-Urinary Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86					3.93	4.02	2.33	1.08
Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86	Girls		••	6.62	4.48	3.62	2.71	3.12
Boys 2.33 3.41 2.71 1.72 2.86	Genito-Urinar	·v						
		•	• •	2.33	3.41	2.71	1.72	2.86
- 1c	Girls		• •	0.08	.25	.33	.31	.34

Table 40—continued							
	195	6 1957	1958	1959	1960		
Anaemia (under 60% Hb.) Boys Girls	1. 4.	61 .65 31 3.64	.71 .69	.60 .47	.55 .90		
Worm Infestation Boys Girls	8. 22.	84 8.34 64 19.33	2.8 17.47	2.95 10.27	2.52 8.83		
Other abnormalities including postural defects, Cleft Pala Chest deformities	te,						
Boys Girls		68 1.17 55 18.09	1.19 8.88	1.31 6.27	.82 3.18		
Children Examined Boys Girls	37,5 32,0		30,805 43,253	66,004 58,246	50,624 58,590		

Personal Hygiene

There has been some improvement in general cleanliness among school children. School Health Officers have been able to get the co-operation of teachers in most cases to improve the hygiene habits of the children. More attention, however, should still be paid to the care of teeth and finger nails, and the wearing of shoes in the rural schools. Pediculosis is prevalent among the Malay schools and to some extent in the Tamil schools. The school teachers can play an important part in its eradication.

SCHOOLS CLINICS

There is one main clinic at the Institute of Health, Outram Road, and it functions daily both in the mornings and afternoons. The Health Officers each have a regular morning and afternoon session in order to follow up their own cases. There are also three subsidiary clinics in the suburdan and rural areas. The Paya Lebar Clinic functions on Monday and Friday afternoons, the Kallang Clinic on Friday afternoons and the Bukit Timah Clinic on Saturday mornings. The Health Officers responsible for the schools served by the particular clinic are in attendance at each clinic session.

Table 41 shows the attendances at the school clinics for the years 1958 to 1960, while Table 42 shows the breakdown of school clinic attendances.

TABLE 41
ATTENDANCES AT SCHOOL CLINICS

	1958	1959	1960
Total number of new cases Total number of re-visits	44,469 50,637	44,730 59,004	55,056 81,057
Total	95,106	103,734	136,113

Laboratory Investigations

Routine laboratory examinations are conducted in the main clinic at the Institute of Health where there is a small laboratory staffed by a qualified laboratory technician. 8,641 investigations were carried out by him, as against 5,345 for 1959.

TABLE 42
BREAKDOWN OF SCHOOL CLINIC ATTENDANCES, 1960

		New cases	Repeat cases	Total
	• • •	43,521	71,691	115,212
		6,793	5,080	11,873
Kallang Clinic		3,445	3,159	6,604
Bukit Timah Clinic	•••	1,297	1,127	2,424
Total	• • •	55,056	81,057	136,113

School Travelling Dispensaries

Two travelling dispensaries in the charge of one Health Sister assisted by 3 nurses visited the rural schools during the year for the treatment of minor ailments and to follow up cases referred by the School Health Officers. They were also responsible for the vaccination of new entrants both in the City and Rural schools.

Table 43

TOTAL NUMBER OF VISITS TO SCHOOLS AND THE TREATMENT GIVEN

	1958	1959	1960
Total No. visits to school	435	879	1,315
Total No. treatment given	17,612	56,258	73,017

TABLE 44

CASES REFERRED TO SPECIALISTS, HOSPITALS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

(a) Cases referred to Specia	lists			
Cardiac Specialist				224
E. N. T. Specialist				518
Psychologist				32
Paediatrician	•••			162
Ophthalmic Surgeon				170
Surgeons				1.066
Physicians		•••		114
Orthopaedic Surgeon		• • •	• • •	200
Skin Specialist	• • •	• • •	• • •	139
Gynaecologist	• • •	•••	• • •	18
		Total	l	2,643
(b) Cases referred to Hospita	als and o	other Institu	itions	
General Hospital for	admissio	on		210
Casualty Dept. Genera				516
Middleton Hospital	•••			123
Woodbridge Hospital	• • •	• • •		2
Trafalgar Home	• • •			6
Hansen's Clinic				14
Dental Clinic at Tan	Tock Ser	ng Hospital	• • •	51
Dental Clinic at Insti				743
X-ray Dept. at Genera				121
X-ray Dept. at Institu	ute of F	lealth		1,406
		Tota	l	3,192

Cases referred from School Clinics

^{2,643} cases were referred to specialists and 3,192 cases were referred to various institutions.

TABLE 45
INFECTIOUS DISEASES IN SCHOOLS

		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Chicken pox	• • •	726	376	202	202	244
Diphtheria		61	118	124	272	425
Dysentery		18	_	6	16	26
Leprosy		7	4	4	11	6
Malaria		1	_	1	4	1
Measles		349	265	140	19	20
Mumps		306	218	207	325	984
Poliomyelitis		_	1	14	*****	2
Typhoid Fever		2	4	6	13	6
Whooping Cough		11	28	34	20	83

Home and School Visiting

Homes and Schools were visited by the Health Nurses of the Travelling Dispensaries and the Institute of Health School Clinic:

- (i) to investigate and follow up cases of tuberculosis;
- (ii) to investigate cases of infectious diseases reported by the City Health Officer, the Rural Health Officer and School Principals;
- (iii) to take throat swabs of all indirect class contacts of cases of Diphtheria reported by the City and Rural Health Officers (3,451 throat swabs were taken in 1960 as against 3,421 in 1959);
- (iv) to vaccinate new entrants.

ENVIRONMENTAL HYGIENE IN SCHOOLS

Further improvement was registered in the field of environmental

sanitation of schools during the year 1960.

A fully qualified Public Health Inspector is engaged on a whole time basis for duties connected with the School Health Service. Visits are made regularly to various schools for the purpose of routine inspections or in connection with special investigations. Routine inspections are confined to yearly inspection of the existing schools for the purpose of ascertaining whether the provisions of the Education Ordinance and the Regulations made thereunder are being complied with. The special visits are made because of complaints received, nuisances reported, applications by new schools for registration, new school projects and any additions or alterations to existing schools. During the year 677 inspections were made by the Public Health Inspector.

A total of 111 building plans were submitted for advice and recommendations. Of these 93 were approved and 18 returned for necessary

amendments.

The Health Officer i/c Schools was asked by the Ministry of Education to inspect 23 buildings prior to their registration as schools. Of these 16 were recommended for registration, 7 were rejected.

An appreciable decrease in overcrowding was observed. 651 accom-

modation certificates were issued to schools during the year.

Improvement in canteen arrangements has been observed, particularly in the larger schools. Additional washing facilities have been installed, the tables have been lined with aluminium tops and fly-proof covers have been provided for the protection of food in many schools.

Generally speaking there is a slow but steady improvement in the sanitation of the schools as more schools are installing modern sanitation and where City Councils sewage system is not available are installing septic tanks. The smaller schools in the remote rural areas still present a problem and in those areas which are outside the gazetted nightsoil removal area the nightsoil is not removed as frequently as one would desire.

Feeding Schemes

There are two types of feeding schemes for schools. Slightly undernourished children were given skimmed milk made available through the Social Welfare Department on the recommendations of the School Health Officers. This scheme unfortunately had to be discontinued because of the failure on the part of some of the School Principals to comply with the directions issued by the Social Welfare Department.

The other scheme initiated a few years ago was to help those children belonging to the less provided families. This scheme particularly caters to those children having some type of tuberculosis lesions. During the year 4,979 such forthnightly rations were issued to 1,012 children. Each ration consists of:

1 lb. full cream powdered milk

6 fresh hen eggs

 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. vitaminised skimmed milk

6 oranges

 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. ovaltine for flavouring

1 lb. groundnuts

 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. fresh butter

HEALTH EDUCATION

The Health Education Section performs an important function in the dissemination of Health Education knowledge. It serves the Health Branch of the Ministry of Health principally and renders assistance to other sections of the Ministry from time to time in various matters on Health Education related to methods, techniques and media.

The staff of this Section are the Health Education Officer, two Health Education Assistants and one Technician. Mrs. M. Knight, Dip.Sc., B.Sc. (Hon.) was in charge of the Section.

World Health Day, 1960

World Health Day has become a regular part of the time table of this Section. World Health Day was held on 7th April and it was decided to take the opportunity to discuss Health Education as the theme for this year. Senior members of the medical profession gave talks on this subject to representative gathering of government and voluntary workers. This was followed by a film show in which the use of films in Health Education was demonstrated. There was also a small display on "Methods and Media" in Health Education.

Anti-Tuberculosis Campaign

Tuberculosis is the major disease remaining in Singapore and in 1960 a campaign for mass X-ray of the population was made to cover the whole of Singapore eventually. This mass X-ray campaign was carried out by the Tuberculosis Control Unit and the Health Education Section helped the campaign with the production of leaflets and posters and also press and radio publicity.

Radio Talks

A series of 12 forthnightly radio broadcast over Radio Singapore outlining the work of the various departments in the Ministry of Health was given during the year. The broadcast was made over the four language networks and the Health Education Section arranged interviews with all ranks of personnel and helped in the preparation of the scripts.

Refresher Courses

A seminar was held at the Teachers Training College to discuss the adequacy of Health Education in schools. Representatives from the Ministry of Health, Ministry of Education and from the Department of Education, University of Malaya took part in the seminar.

A course for lay-workers and talks to the senior school children were

arranged in connection with the Family Planning Campaign.

Exhibitions

A large Family Planning Exhibition was held in Victoria Theatre in connection with the Family Planning Campaign organised by the Ministry in November. This exhibition covered the Social, Economic and Health aspects of Family Planning. More than 80,000 people attended the exhibition which was held for more than one week. Following the termination of the main exhibition in Victoria Memorial Hall the exhibition was moved to various community centres in the rural areas.

PREPARATION OF HEALTH EDUCATION MATERIALS

In conjunction with the Family Planning Committee the Health Education Section helped in the preparation of the following:

- (1) 4 posters,
- (2) 1 strip cartoon,
- (3) 2 pamphlets,
- (4) 1 leaflet,
- (5) 1 sound film strip.

A simple anatomy flannelgraph, a birth atlas and wax models of foods were prepared for distribution to the various Maternal and Child Health Clinics.

Training

The Health Education Officer and Staff gave formal lectures, demonstrations and held group discussions with post-graduate students of the D.P.H. Course, Public Health Inspectors-in-Training and Public Health Nurses-in-Training.

Chapter Nine

DENTAL HEALTH

THE DENTAL SECTION made steady progress throughout the year in expanding its facilities and services. Considerable planning and preparatory work had also been done for future development of the Service. The establishment of the Section was increased to 43 Dental Officers, and by the end of 1960 36 of these posts were filled. Other operating staff included 14 Dental Nurses who gave treatment to school-children. Mr. Wong Mook Qui, L.D.S., D.P.D., was confirmed in his appointment as Chief Dental Officer.

The activities of the Section fell into two main categories — Clinical and Preventive.

CLINICAL DENTISTRY

Schools Division

The provision of dental care to school-children continued to be the main problem and about half the total resources of the Dental Section was devoted to the School Dental Service. This service was closely associated with the School Health Service of the Medical Department and played an important part in promoting the health and well-being of Singapore school-children.

During 1960 the Schools Division comprised the following clinics:

Two large Central School Dental Clinics—one at the Institute of Health; one at the Tan Tock Seng Hospital.

Four small School Dental Clinics — one Dental Hut each at Rangoon Road School, Anthony Road School, Pearl's Hill School, MacNair Road School.

Three Community Centre Dental Clinics — one clinic each at Geylang Community Centre, Siglap Community Centre, Buona Vista Community Centre.

Three Mobile Dental Clinics.
One Dental Clinic at Pulau Bukom.

The School Dental Clinic at Tan Tock Seng Hospital functioned efficiently with a staff of five dental officers and one dental nurse. Dental treatment was given to all school-children referred by their school principals on an emergency basis. Complete and systematic treatment was given to a limited number of school-children from certain primary schools in the neighbourhood. As the site of the clinic at Tan Tock Seng was considered unsatisfactory it was proposed that new accommodation be found for this clinic. Subsequently plans for a new and larger clinic at Pegu Road were approved, and construction was expected to begin in 1961.

The School Dental Clinic at the Institute of Health, first opened in May 1959, began to function more fully in 1960. In addition to general dental treatment, this clinic also provided specialised orthodontic treatment. Two qualified orthodontists were in attendance full-time in the Orthodontic Department of this clinic. It was intended that with the allocation of more dental staff and equipment, this clinic would come to form part of a new Dental Training Centre at the Institute of Health by the end of 1961.

The dental huts staffed by dental nurses continued to operate effectively at four primary schools. One dental officer supervised the work of five dental nurses, and he personally attended to all dental operations beyond their scope.

Three dental clinics, located at the Geylang Community Centre, Siglap Community Centre and Buona Vista Community Centre provided treatment to under-privileged children attending various Children's Social Centres in the State. School-children were also treated in these clinics.

Three mobile dental clinics belonging to the Section visited regularly a number of schools in the rural areas and their schedule of routine treatment for school-children was well maintained. During the past year frequent requests by various schools for the services of mobile dental teams were received, and consequently these mobile clinics visited an additional number of rural schools to provide emergency dental treatment. Mobile dental clinics also visited several institutions including the Blind School, Children's Red Cross Home, Boys' Town, Cheshire Home and the Salvation Army Nursery at Bukit Timah.

The dental clinic at Pulau Bukom continued to function as a part-time clinic for school-children on that island.

Hospitals Division

The dental clinic at the General Hospital provided general and specialist dental treatment to out-patients and ward cases of the Hospital. This was the main Government dental clinic for out-patients and treatment to the poorer sections of the pupulation was given here. The teaching staff and students of the Dental School worked in conjunction with the Government dental officers at this clinic and there was close co-operation in providing a comprehensive range of treatment. During 1960 there was an increase in patients' attendance at the clinic, and a report of the work done is given in Chapter Twelve.

The chronic sick in Tan Tock Seng Hospital, Trafalgar Home and Woodbridge Hospital were given dental attention by one Dental Officer at dental clinics located in these institutions.

Inmates of the St. Andrews Orthopaedic Hospital continued to receive dental care from a mobile dental team which visited the Hospital regularly.

Maternal and Child Health Division

Pregnant and nursing mothers and their toddlers received dental attention at seven dental clinics located in the following centres:

Bukit Timah Maternal and Child Health Clinic,
Ama Keng Maternal and Child Health Clinic,
Mandai Maternal and Child Health Clinic,
Yio Chu Kang Maternal and Child Health Clinic,
Jalan Eunos Maternal and Child Health Clinic,
Prinsep Street Maternal and Child Health Clinic,
Buona Vista Community Centre.

This dental service was closely associated with other medical services provided at Government Maternal and Child Health clinics, and was intended for promoting the dental health of patients attending these Maternal and Child Health Centres.

Miscellaneous Dental Services

The Dental Section continued to operate the Police Dental Clinic at the Central Police Station. The dental officer treated the rank and file of the Force, to render these officers dentally fit. This dentist also visited the Changi and Outram Prisons regularly to attend to inmates and detainees.

A dental officer visited the Opium Treatment Centre, St. John's Island, once every week to treat the inmates.

During 1960, mobile dental teams were sent to various charitable institutions where free dental treatment was needed. As a general rule only emergency dental treatment was given to the inmates. The Lee Kuo Chuan Nursery, Cheshire Home, Gimson School, Boys' Town, Blind School and Red Cross Home were visited.

The dental service provided for ratings of the Royal Malayan Navy was discontinued after August 1960. This service was first started in 1954, and a dental officer attended the dental clinic at the R.M.N. Barracks regularly. However this Navy was handed over to the Federation Government toward the end of 1958 and it was subsequently agreed that this dental service should become the responsibility of that Government.

PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

The end of 1960 marked the third completed year of fluoridation of the entire municipal water in Singapore.

Satisfactory progress was achieved in the fluoridation scheme which constituted an important step in the control of dental decay among the young population. The annual dental survey in connection with this scheme was carried out early in the year, and its main objective was the assessment of the efficacy of fluoridation in reducing the incidence of dental caries among school-children in Singapore. Results of these annual survey had been promising so far, but no significent figures could be expected at the present stage.

Training of Staff

During 1960 a Departmental Training Course award was granted to Mr. Wong Hee Deong, Dental Officer, to enable him to make a close study of the Dental Nurses' Training Centres in New Zealand and to observe the utilisation of dental nurses in the public dental services there. Mr. Wong spent $3\frac{1}{2}$ months in New Zealand and returned in December 1960. It was intended that he should act as principal of the new Dental Nurses' Training School in Singapore.

Another dental officer, Mr. Wong Tho Yune returned from London in November 1960, after successfully completing higher dental studies under a Departmental Fellowship. He was granted the Diploma in Orthodontic of the Royal College of Surgeons, England. Mr. Wong had been subsequently posted at the Institute of Health Dental Clinic as an orthodontist.

Two other dental officers were in the United Kingdom on study leave.

During 1960 six Chairside dental assistants completed their 2-year

departmental training and passed their final examinations.

Four probationer dental technicians began their 3-year training course in the central dental laboratory in Maxwell Road. a dental officer, Mr. Ng Luck Cheng acted as lecturer.

Two newly-recruited dental nurses were sent to the Penang Dental Nurses' Training School for training. The Singapore Government had in the meantime approved the establishment of a new Dental Nurses' Training School in Singapore, and this is expected to be set up in 1961.

Returns of work for all governmental dental clinics is given in Table 46.

Dental Board

The Inspecting Officer, Dental Board, made a total of 275 inspections on Division II dentists in Singapore.

A total of 149 warning notices were issued to a number of these

dentists.

Division 1 Dentists.—During the year 1960 there were 15 new registrations and 8 removals in the List of Division I Dentists, resulting in an increase of 7 persons in the List.

The total number of 91 Division I Dentists was distributed as follow:

The total number			Beginn	ing of 1958	End of	1960
Private Practice	• • •	• • •		40	38	
Government Service	• • •	• • •	• • •	30	39	
U. of Malaya		• • •		14	12	
Armed Services		•••	• • •	_	2	
			_			-
		Total		84	91	
			_			-

A closer study of the list showed that-

- (1) of the two dentists who left private practice, one left the State and the other joined Government Service;
- (2) during the year 13 dentists joined Government Service while 4 left the service (of which 3 left the State and one joined the University of Malaya);
- (3) three dentists on the staff of the University left the State while one dentist joined the staff (on leaving Government Service);
- (4) during the year, 3 members of the Armed Services were registered but at the end of the year only two of them renewed the Annual Practising Certificates.

Divsion II Dentists.—During the year 1960 there were 3 deaths and one restoration. At the end of the year 2 dentists were removed from the list because they failed to renew the Annual Practising Certificate. The number of dentists which was 235 at the beginning of 1960 was therefore reduced to 231 at the end of 1960.

Inspection.—A total of 275 inspections were carried out during the year 1960.

Warning Notices.—149 warning notices were issued.

warming notices were issued.		
Suspected covering	• • •	3
Failure to display Annual Practising Certificate	•••	84
Failure to display Name plate	• • •	22
Failure to display Annual Practising Certificate, Certificate	of	
Registration and Name plate		7
Failure to display Annual Practising Certificate and Name pl	ate	22
Failure to display Annual Pratising Certificate and Certific	ate	
of Registration	•••	11

es of address. Some of the

149

Total

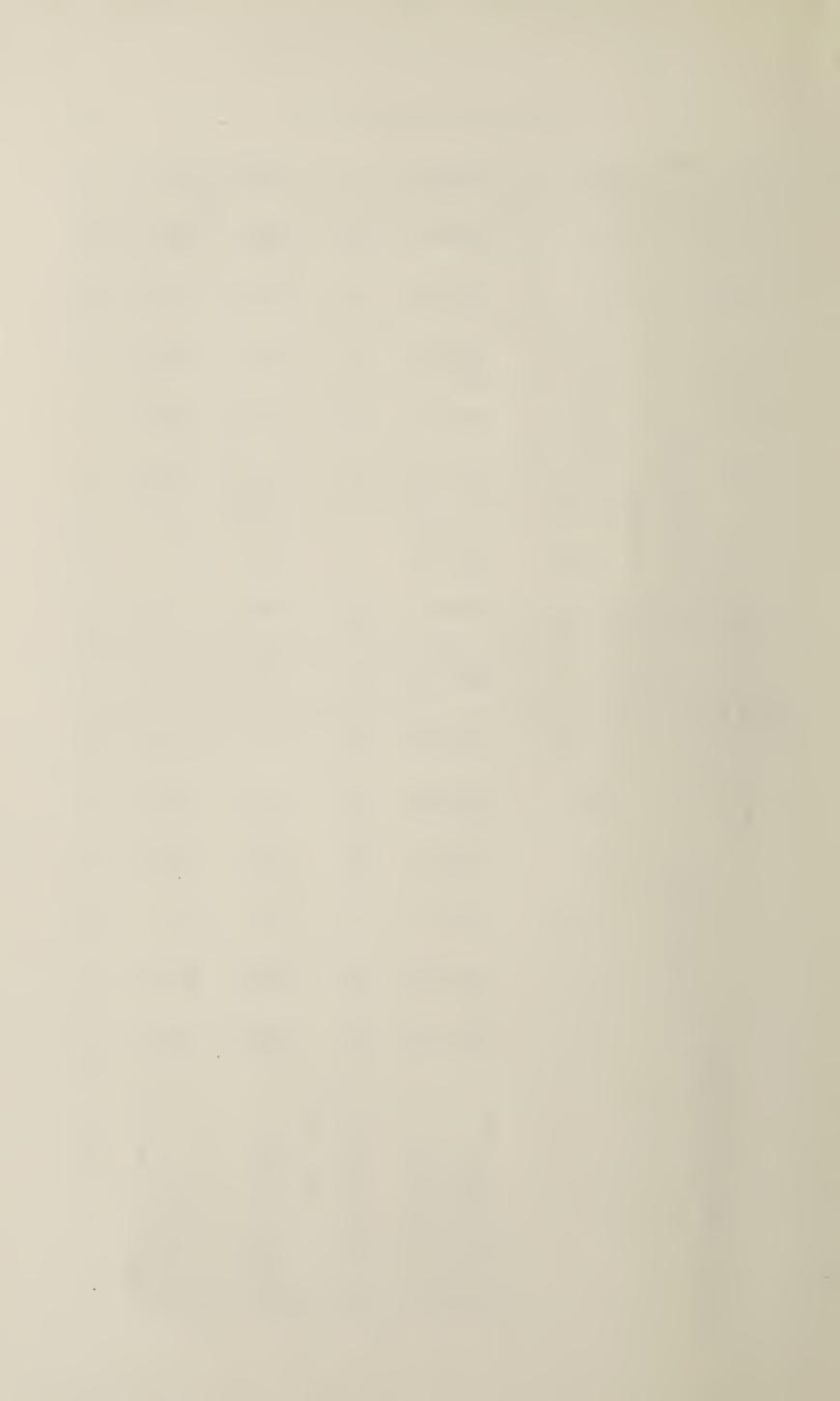
Change of Address.—There were 29 changes of address. Some of the changes were due to poor practices. Where the change has been to premises owned by dental mechanics, covering was suspected.

Illegal Practices.—One unlicenced dentist was reported by the Department to the Police and court prosecution had been initiated. There were four other cases of suspected illegal practice and these were being kept under close observation.

TABLE 46
DENTAL SERVICES, SINGAPORE
RETURN OF WORK

1960
December
1960—L
January
covered
Period

PATIENTS	Treat-	ment comp- leted	654 384 2,068 685 323 227 61	6 <u>7</u> 6.	246 173 367 285	390 172 48 27 62	7,151
		Other treat- ment	1,748 2,628 201 135 346 346	2,192	1,016 347 1,360 486	816 99 76 14 1,705	13,583
		Den- tures inserted	36 157 29 16 82	1,809	445 97 598 289	102 14	4,314
	J.66.	sings (per visit)	5,633 2,971 2,918 3,361 42 190	18,855	782 80 215 313	833 54 3 113 108	37,033
GIVEN		Scalings (per visit)	927 425 3,592 260 89 171	625	139 175 280 112	780 226 30	7,876
	TIONS	Per- manent teeth	5,154 12,004 111 1,714 396 931 1,359	46,217 5,470	5,731 3,521 4,832 3,299	3,175 1,002 118 344	95,420
TREATMENT	EXTRACTIONS	Decidons teeth	9,244 20,671 15,761 8,358 1,213 4,249 1,450	37,042 201	2,509 2,241 1,283 153	3 18 318 516	105,230
		Other	3 455 466 716 11 858	1,745	 484 10	.: 5 11	4,667
	FILLINGS	Silicate	2,605 682 268 190 334 181	990	150 180 87 270	103	6,231
		Silver Amal- gam	7,662 6,781 11,031 6,892 1,861 1,410	4,430	849 765 798 573	1,017 175 178 178 84	45,163
		Total attend- ances	23,987 37,376 15,860 13,800 3,382 4,575 2,906	5,985	8,170 5,618 7,057 4,349	6,424 653 810 505 3,730	257 398
Z		Re- exa- mined	579 139 3,602 3,698 2,711 865	69,263	. 42 5,794 3,653	2,962 179 476 340 2,824	97,430
NTS SEEN		Refus- ing treat- ment	180 152 61 330 260 9 21			5	1,186
PATIENTS	NEW CASES	Requiring treatment	5,825 29,261 1,842 1,590 411 343 240	42,948 5,985	1,834 1,198 1,272 700	810 25 258 165 906	95,613
	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Exa- nined	5,825 29,261 1,842 1,590 1,590 343 343	42,948 5,985	1,834 1,198 1,272 700	810 25 258 165 906	95,613
			SCHOOLS DIVISION: School Dental Clinic, T.T.S.H S.D.C., Institute of Health Dental Nurses Clinics Mobile Dental Clinics Geylang Community Centre Siglap Community Centre Buona Vista Community Centre	HOSPITALS DIVISION Dental Clinic, General Hospital Dental Officer, Chronic Sick	MATERNITY AND CHILD WELFARE DIVISION Bukit Timah and Ama Keng Mandai and Yio Chu Kang Jalan Eunos Prinsep Street	Police Dental Clinic Royal Malayan Navy St. John's Island Pulau Bukom Orthodontic Clinic, Institute of Health	Total



PART III THE HOSPITALS DIVISION



Chapter Ten

HOSPITALS DIVISION

INTRODUCTION

1960 must still be considered a transitional period for the Hospitals Division. When internal self-government was achieved in 1959, the process of Malayanisation in the medical services was nearly complete. That the change-over has been generally smooth is a credit to the foresight of the previous planners and the abilities of the local officers. But the deficiencies in the services due to the thinning out of personnel will become apparent and will require continued effort to overcome.

The completion of the hospital at Thomson Road and the Mental Defective Unit at Woodbridge Hospital in 1959 and an outpatient dispensary at Jalan Kayu in 1960 were the last of the projects in the 10-year Medical Plan. Their completion marked the end of a period of intensive development to make up the leeway in hospital development following the Pacific War. It also marked the need for further planning for hospital development. Such planning was begun late in 1959 and was completed in 1960 the following year for incorporation in the Government's 4-year development plans.

On the 19th February, 1960, the Hospitals Board was abolished by the Hospitals Board (Repeal) Ordinance, 1960. This brought the financial control of the hospitals within the Ministry and foreshadowed the formation of a Hospitals Division.

Towards the end of the year the City Council administered Middleton Hospital for infectious diseases, and its eight public dispensaries and staff clinics were transferred to the Hospitals section of the Ministry as part of the process of integration of City Council departments with Government departments.

DEVELOPMENT

Two outpatient dispensaries were opened in the year. A part of the Lim Ah Pin Road Community Centre was converted into an outpatient dispensary. The other was at Jalan Kayu which was a standard plan type similar in design to the dispensaries at Pegu Road and at Bukit Panjang.

HOSPITALS

The following is a list of hospitals:

Government Hospitals

		Веа	is Availabl	e
General Hospital	• • •		1,251	
Thomson Road Hospital (District General Hospita	1) (144	staffed)	396	
Kandang Kerbau Hospital (Maternity)	• • •	• • •	390	
Woodbridge Hospital (Mental)		• • •	1,869	
Mental Defective Unit at Woodbridge Hospital	• • •		45	
Tan Tock Seng Hospital (Tuberculosis)	• • •	• • •	1,200	
Middle Road Hospital (Venereal Diseases)	• • •		58	
Middleton Hospital (Infectious Diseases)	• • •	•••	250	
Trafalgar Home (Leprosy)	•••	•••	1,023	
St. Andrew's Orthopædic Hospital		• • •	120	

	Beds Available
Institutional and Departmental Hospitals	
Police Training School	20
Prisons Hospital	160
Opium Treatment Centre (St. John's Island)	20
Private Hospitals	
Gleneagles (General Hospital)	89
Youngberg Memorial Hospital (General Hospital)	67
St. Andrew's Mission Hospital (for children)	60
Kwong Wai Siew Hospital (Cantonese Hospital)	434
Private and Charitable Homes	
Cheshire Home	42
Little Sisters of the Poor Home for the Aged	32
Hylam Sick Bay (Community Home for Hainanese only)	38
Khek Sick Bay (Community Home for Khek only)	40
Red Cross Crippled Children's Home	40
Singapore Children's Society's Convalescence Home	24
St. John's Home for the Aged	50
Table 47	

Number of beds available, principle types, on 31st December, 1960.

(The figures exclude beds in Institutional and Departmental Hospitals and Charitable Homes).

Total Hospital Beds	•••		7,232
per 1,000 population	•••	•••	4.4
Government Hospital Beds	• • •	•••	6,582
per 1,000 population		•••	4
Private Hospital Beds	•••	•••	65 0
per 1,000 population	• • •	•••	.4
General Beds (Government)	• • •	•••	1,627
per 1,000 population	•••	• • •	1
Maternity Beds	•••	• • •	390
per 1,000 population	•••	• • •	.24
Psychiatric Beds	•••	•••	1,869
per 1,000 population	•••	•••	1.1
Tuberculosis Beds		•••	1,200
per 1,000 population	•••	•••	.73

IN-PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS, 1960

The following table shows the daily average number of patients, the number of patients admitted during the year, the number of deaths and the following table shows the death rate per hundred treated.

Hospitals	Average Number of Patients	Admissions during the year	Discharges	Deaths	Mortality per cent
General Hospital	1,038.41	40,817	38,075	2,806	98.9
Thomson Road Hospital	76.00	191	597	70	9.00
Kandang Kerbau Hospital (Maternity)	348.00	47,975	47,901	09	.12
Woodbridge Hospital (including Mental Defective Unit)	2,017.06	2,376	2,095	09	1.43
Tan Tock Seng Hospital (Tuberculosis)	1,049.50	3,357	2,943	324	7.39
Middle Road Hospital (Venereal Diseases)	28.80	1,130	1,141	•	:
Middleton Hospital (Infectious Diseases)	192.00	4,924	4,857	92	1.48
Trafalgar Home (Leprosy)	787.00	294	435	17	3.8
St. Andrew's Orthopaedic Hospital	105.41	151	242	•	:

THE OUTPATIENT SERVICES

The services provided in the outpatient dispensaries is essentially a general practitioner service. Outpatient attendances at the 13 full-time, 4 part-time dispensaries the 8 former City Council public dispensaries and at the 4 travelling dispensaries are given in the following table.

TABLE 48
Attendances at Outpatient Dispensaries

Dispensaries		1960	Proportion per 1,000 of population
Outdoor Dispensaries		1,023,434	625
Hospital Outpatients Section	•••	987,280	600
City Council Dispensaries	•••	313,029	193
Travelling Dispensaries	•••	193,890	118
То	t al	2,517,633	1,536

The dispensary services should not be confused with the outpatient clinics run by the specialist units in the various hospitals:—

TABLE 49
Outpatient Attendances at Specialised Clinics

Clinics	1960	Proportion per 1,000 of population
General Hospital	326,880	200
Thomson Road Hospital	1,813	1.1
Kandang Kerbau Hospital (Maternity)	193,922	119
Woodbridge Hospital (Psychiatry)	4,593	2.8
Tan Tock Seng Hospital	345,623	210
Middle Road Hospital (Social Hygiene)	201,102	123
Trafalgar Home (Skin Clinic at Irra- waddy Road)	14,609	8.9
Total	1,088,542	664.8
Casualty Department, General Hospital	106,239	65

STAFF
MEDICAL OFFICER STAFF IN GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES

		GRA	GRADE 'E'		GRADE 'G'		SENIOR REGISTRAR		MEDICAL OFFICER	
			Approved Establishment 1960	Effective Personnel 1960						
Medical Superinten	d ents		1		4	2				
Surgeons:—			1	1	2	2		4		
	• •	• •	1	1	3	3	5	1	• •	• •
The state of the s	• •	• •	1	1	1	1	2	1	• •	• •
Ear Nose and Th	roat	• •	• •	• •	1	1	1	• •	• •	• *
Ophthalmic		• •	• •	• •	2	1	1	1	• •	• •
Obstetrician and Gynacologist			• •	2	2	3	2	• •	• •-	
Physician:—	• •	• •			3	3	4	1	• •	6 6 -
Paediatrician		• •	1	1	2	2	2			
Chest Physician			1		4	3	4	• •	• •	6 60
Psychiatrist	• •	• •	1	1 (Act-	1	1	2	••	• •	• • •
Leprology		• •	• •	ing)	1	• •	1	• •	• •	• •-
Venerology .			• •	• •	1	1	• •	• •	• •	
Pathologist .	•		1	• •	1	1	2	• •	• •	• •-
Radiologist .	•		1	1	2	• •	1	• •	• •	
Radiotherapist .			• •	• •	1	1	1	1	• •	
A manathatiat			• •	• •	2	1	1	1		
General Duty Medi			• •		• •	• •		• •	207	135
			8	5	31	23	30	8	207	135

Nursing Staff in Government Hospitals and Outpatient Services on 31st December, 1960

		Approved Establishment	Effective Personnel
Matron, Grade I		4	4
Matron, Grade II		10	4
Sisters	• • •	180	107
Staff Nurses and Student	Nurses	1,047	922
Assistant Nurses		461	428
Staff Midwives		161	97
Pupil Midwives		190	130

TABLE 51

"Ancillary" Staff* in Government Hospitals and Outpatient Services on 31st December, 1960

				Approved Establishment	Effective Personnel	
Radiographers		• • •		26	20	
Physiotherapists				19	13	
Pupil Occupational	Therapists			10	6	
Almoners				27	26	
Dietitians				4	4	

^{*} Includes officers on permanent establishment, probationers, contract officers, temporary officers.

SURGICAL UNIT A

The year was marked by the visit of Prof. B. Eiseman of Denver, Colorado, from 6th March till 14th June as Visiting Professor of Surgery. Experimental surgery on animals was started, and, with the experience thus gained, cardiac surgery, both closed and open, has been put on a firm foundation. From only doing an odd case once every few months, the number of cardiac operations has increased to sixty this year.

All this has been done in addition to the usual run of cases, which also showed an increase. This work has been carried out despite the shortages in staff. The shortage of anaesthetists has acted as a brake on the work done especially for the "cold" case and for school children on the waiting list.

The increase in the work has been chiefly on "major" operations chiefly of chest operations. But the waiting list continues to increase and is almost a farce to add to the list.

B UNIT

Mr. Yahya Cohen who had been acting Senior Surgeon from the beginning of September 1959 was appointed to the substantive post of Senior Surgeon. Singapore on the 1st Moreh 1960.

Surgeon, Singapore on the 1st March, 1960.

The major change on the Unit was the establishment of a ward as a post-operative Unit. This, as stated in the last report was work which had started in the previous year, but which could not be finalised until March of this year. The reason for this was a shortage of nursing staff and these were not obtainable until then.

Due to a shortage of staff in the Department of Pathology, the Tuesday afternoon clinico-pathological session had to be discontinued. However, in view of the considerable importance of reviewing all pathological material removed on this Unit, meetings have been held in the Unit every week. The

specimens removed form a basis for discussion on the surgical problems dealt with during the week. This meeting has been of considerable advantage, and usually followed the weekly round. Further discussion then takes place by all members of the Unit following the pathological session on the deaths during the week. It is felt that this is an extremely important part of the work of any surgical unit. The review of deaths during the week and discussions surrounding the causes, not only enables the individual members to discuss their mutual problems, but helps considerably in the training of the younger members of staff in responsibility. It is hoped that arrangements would be made during the following year for the resumption of the clinicopathological sessions with the department of Pathology of the University of Malaya.

Some research work has been instituted during the year—the major task of the Unit was to carefully check 500 cases of acute appendicitis which had undergone operation in the Unit. It is intended to analyse these 500

cases to study local nosology in this particular condition.

The spirit of this investigation was not only to satisfy academic interest but to test the ability of the Unit to carry out a concerted piece of research in which every member would have taken a greater or smaller part. By the end of the year about 350 cases had been collected and it is hoped to complete this task in the following year.

ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY

This is the first year that the two orthopædic units have been working as separate units. There are still many facilities which are shared. When the second half of the first phase of the rebuilding of the Units is completed early in the new year, this will be corrected, but not entirely until the total plan is completed.

There are no figures the work done previously for comparison as the units have only come into separate existence. It is unlikely that there will be any large increase in operations until each unit has its own theatres. Admissions however are increasing and bed utilisation is about 100 per cent which is an indication that extra beds are being put up, but not of rapid turnover. The average stay in the units being about 20 days.

An appointment system for outpatients has been introduced which reduces the time patient wait for treatment, It is still difficult to persuade

patients to get used to the idea.

There has been a reorganisation of the Appliance and Limb Fitting Centre. The number of appliances has increased and costs have been reduced. A large stock of used limbs were given free by Hanger's Ltd. of the United Kingdom. With reconditioning and adjustments these meet the needs admirably.

The number of patients attending at the gymnasium and rehabilitation centre for amputatees has risen. Lecture demonstrations in the work carried out in the department is given to medical students and to trainee nurses.

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT DEPARTMENT

There was a total of 5 doctors working in the department.

Through the co-operation of the out-patients department only referrals were sent to the Unit so that the total attendances at the Unit's clinics were reduced:

Outpatients		1959	1960
New Cases	 	10,521	7,929
Repeats	 	18.079	17,673

The number of operations increased though:

	- 1				
	_		Major	Minor	Emergencies
1956			1,855	1,815	
1957			1,488	2,796	
1958		•••	1,158	2,563	73
1959			1,018	2,298	70
1960			1,343	2,677	63

THE OPHTHALMIC UNIT

Two major changes were instituted in July 1960 in the Unit's outpatient clinic. Firstly, patients were seen in the afternoons between 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. instead of in the mornings. Secondly, only patients on a referral basis were seen. The latter was introduced not only to conform with the rest of the specialist clinics in the hospital, but also to relieve the pressure of work on the officers in the Unit. In particular, with the resignation of Mr. K. Singh in August 1960, the burden of consultative and major operative work fell completely on the shoulders of Mr. R. C. K. Loh.

These changes have had their desired effect as seen when comparing the attendance figures for the first half of year and that for the second half of

the year.

		New Patients	Old Patients
January to June 1960 July 1960 to December 1960		10,117 5,666	39,658 21,807
	Total	15,783	61,465

The numbers, both of old and new outpatients have been reduced by almost 50 per cent. However, the amount of work did not decline in any way, as almost all these cases that were referred were relatively difficult cases, requiring more time in examination, investigation and treatment.

	Sumn	nary of Work			
	1956	1957	1958	1959	<i>1960</i>
Number of new cases Number of repeat cases Major operations Minor operations	908	17,563 54,714 1,013 2,850	19,311 70,904 824 3,676	21,979 84,558 1,283 7,467	15,783 61,465 1,315 7,572

As can be seen, there has been an increase in the number of operations performed.

The first corneal graft operation was performed in Singapore on a rather difficult case. The result was satisfactory and follow-up is necessary to note its final result. A survey of the ocular complications in the cases of leprosy in the Trafalgar Home inmates was made in the early part of this year. Further investigations in glaucoma was made, and a greater amount of time was spent on these cases. It must be remembered the glaucoma is a major cause of blindness in Singapore.

ANÆSTHETIC UNIT

The anæsthetic staff serves not only in the General Hospital but also at

the Kandang Kerbau Hospital and at the Dental Clinic.

"Open Heart" surgery—under hypothermia was successfully undertaken for the first time ever in Singapore, when a patent inter—auricular septum was repaired. Since then further cases of Auricular Septal defect and two cases of pulmonary stenosis have been corrected with two deaths. But for the shortage of anæsthetists, many more cases would have been done.

Teaching:—A course of lectures for dental and medical students and practical demonstrations in basic anæsthetic techniques were given throughout the year. The course of lectures (two one-hour lectures) to each final year batch of nurses as they came up were given.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

STAFF

		Radio logists	Radio therapists	Radiographers	X-Ray Assistants	Junior Photo- graphic Assistants
General Hospital Tan Tock Seng	• •	4	4	17 (Diagnostic) (including 3 on probation) 2 (Therapeutic)	2	12
Hospital Kandang Kerbau	•••		_	2 (one is part-time)	_	6
Hospital				1 (part-time)		
Institute of Health Woodbridge	• • •			1		2
Hospital On Scholarship in the United	•••		-			1
Kingdom	• • •	1		6 (Diagnostic) 1 (Therapeutic)	_	***************************************

The total number of radiographic examinations for all X-ray departments was 188,992. This figure is slightly smaller by 2,175 when compared with the 1959 figures. However, the above figure does not include an additional 15,985 chest cases in the recent mass miniature X-ray survey conducted by the Assistant Director of Medical Services (Tuberculosis) for the Farrer Park district, which began on 3rd October, 1960 and ended in the last part of December 1960. Included in this survey were 823 temporary teachers. The overall number of cases X-rayed in 1960 therefore came to 204,977. There had also been a significant increase in some types of specialised examinations, particularly in angiographic work of all categories.

There was an increase in the number of cases treated in the Radio-therapy Section, namely, 679 cases for 1960 as against 460 cases in 1959, representing an increase of about 48 per cent. This was because there were more radiotherapists, and besides there was no major breakdown of equipment. Unfortunately, there was still an insufficiency of radiographers (therapeutic) which limited somewhat the number of cases.

The number of examinations carried out is shown in the following

table (compared with figures for 1959):

TABLE 52

No. of diagno	ostic radiog	graph	is taken	
			1959	1960
General Hospital	•••	•••	76,515	78,610
Tan Tock Seng Hospital	•••		91,000	78,257
Kandang Kerbau Hospital	•••		4,647	4,845
Woodbridge Hospital	• • •	• • •	3,290	3,325
Institute of Health (for chests	only)	• • •	15,715	23,955
	Total	• • •	191,167	188,992

Work on renovation of the main X-ray Department in the General Hospital was started in September 1960, under the supervision of the Senior Architect (Health Projects). The renovation has to be performed in stages, it is planned to have the entire project completed by 1962.

A new 500 MA X-ray Diagnostic Unit was installed in the Woodbridge

Hospital.

PHYSIOTHERAPY DEPARTMENT

There were only 13 full-time physiotherapists working in the Department when the authorised strength was 20.

The number of cases treated in the department were:

				1959	1960
New Cases		•••	• • •	8,244	8,190
Repeats	•••	•••		139,078	134,207

Lectures and lecture demonstrations were given to medical students, staff nurses and district nurses throughout the year, and also physical training for first year nurses. A Physiotherapy Department was started in Thomson Road Hospital beginning of the year.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

The separate departments of occupational therapy in the various hospitals were unified by placing the senior officer, Miss J. K. L. Lim, in charge of the service.

The work on patients is to assist, and to provide diversional therapy, to assist in the treatment of patients by providing remedial activity, and to assist in the rehabilitation of the disabled and chronic sick.

Recreational activity is arranged for wheel-chair patients and especially the paraplegics. Loss of power of hands is improved by giving patients special work requiring use of the hands and new crafts such as weaving, making of rattan and raffia articles are taught.

The total visits to patients in the wards in the General Hospital was

18,872. In the year 2,626 patients attended at the department.

\$8,475 was expended by the department on recurrent items, and \$5,176 was taken in as revenue from sale of articles made in the department.

DIETETIC DEPARTMENT

From July 1960 the dietitians duties were extended to other Government hospitals to check food supplies delivered by contractors as well as covering certain duties in connection with diets at Thomson Road Hospital following a request from the Medical Superintendent.

One dietitian on the General Hospital establishment continued to be employed full time at Woodbridge Hospital.

The average number and cost per day of diets is shown below:

	Paying A	Paying B	Free	Children
Average daily number	34	73	688	178
Average daily cost	\$3.22	\$2.98	\$1.15	$.96\frac{1}{2}$ cts.

ALMONER'S DEPARTMENT GENERAL HOSPITAL

The duties of the senior almoner have increased considerably as she is now responsible for the Almoner Service in all the hospitals.

The senior almoner also has to attend at the Complaints Bureau in the Office of Director of Medical Services twice a week. The work involved has decreased and is hoped that there will be some other arrangement for those who seek advice at the Bureau.

The almoners sit on committees of voluntary organisations. For example, the Orthopædic Almoner is a member of the Red Cross Committee responsible for the care of patients in the Red Cross Crippled Home; the almoner in the Eye Clinic is on the Blind Welfare Committee; the E.N.T. Almoner on the Deaf and Dumb Society Committee and the Pædiatric Almoner on the Children's Society Committee that runs the Convalescent Home and on the Spastic Committee which runs the Spastic Centre. These committees meet outside working-hours and it means that the almoners in fact have to give up some of their free time so that they can work with voluntary organisations.

Number of patients registered with the Almoners in the various Units in General Hospital

				1959	1960
Medical Unit I	•••	• • •	• • •	1,004	462
Eye Clinic		•••	• • •	575	489
Medical Unit II	•••	•••		1,070	739
Radiotherapy and E.N.T. U	nits (Senior	r Almoner)	• • •	330	237
Surgical Units 'A' and 'B'	•••	•••	•••	1,062	745
Orthopædic Unit 'C'	•••	•••		1,575	1,347
Orthopædic Unit 'O'	•••	•••		1,125	851
Pædiatric Units — East and	West	•••	• • •	1,105	1,083
Outpatient Department and	E.N.T. U	nit (non-alig	nant)	1,206	600

The decrease in numbers seen by the almoners is directly related to the cut in sickness allowances previously granted by the Social Welfare Department. To ensure regular attendances it was often necessary to give the patients monthly certificates, even though they had been recommended an allowance for a period of six months. This meant that a number of patients only came to see the almoner for a certificate. All the almoners are pleased that this clerical duty has been taken off their hands, although the consequences of the cut in allowances is something to be deplored.

As a result of negotiations with the Director of Social Welfare, a disability allowance has been granted to a large number of patients since October but they still receive less than they used to have (\$16 a month for a single person). As the disability allowance does not include the chronic sick and the dying, or those with serious medical conditions, it is this group that is most seriously affected.

Also the grant in public assistance is only to Singapore citizens, the non-citizens who are seriously ill or chronic sick present a problem which have to be dealt with by all the almoners.

MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT

It has been possible to make a start in organisation of hospitals Medical Records department since the return of the officer, Mr. I. Nadarajah, who was trained in the United Kingdom in medical records work.

The aim of the service will be to compile morbidity statistics and statistics of hospital activities. This would be a large undertaking which will take many years to complete. Assistance from W.H.O has been given. The initial work was begun in 1956 by the W.H.O. expert, Mr. Acker. The framework on the organisation of records was laid by him. A great deal more has to be done to implement the system of keeping records, analysing them and compiling the statistics from them. This will also involve revision of hospital records forms, revision of the system of storage and recording and will require the setting up of newly organised medical records offices in each hospital and eventually the setting up of a separate medical records Scheme of Service under which medical records officers are trained for this work.

At the General Hospital a medical records sub-committee was formed in March 1960 to look into the re-organisation of the medical records systems in the General Hospital. Already a significant improvement in the

records service is noticeable.

Chapter Eleven

THOMSON ROAD HOSPITAL

THE FIRST ward in this hospital was opened in November 1959.

Three additional wards for medical cases were opened during the year—each with a bed-strength of 36 patients.

Staff

A small number of staff of all categories was brought into the hospital. There are four doctors. The physician also acted as the Medical Superintendent.

The nursing staff comprised 1 Acting Matron, 3 Sisters, 10 staff nurses, 3 trained male nurses and 22 assistant nurses.

An almoner, a pharmacist, laboratory technician and a dietitian were on the staff by the end of the year.

School of Nursing (Preliminary Training School)

This was opened in July 1960 for training of pupil assistant nurses and is under the charge of three sister tutors, one of whom is from W.H.O.

Patients

There were a total number of 767 admissions into the hospital during the year. These patients were drawn from the Pegu Road, Thomson Road and Bukit Panjang Out-Patient Dispensaries. Some were transferred from the General and Kandang Kerbau Hospitals. The number of patients admitted per month gradually increased towards the latter half of the year and in December there were 84 admissions.

An out-patients' service provides for the staff and their families and for the follow-up of discharged in-patients. In the former there were 570 attendances and in the latter 845, for the year.

In addition during the recent Mass X-Ray Survey (Farrer Park Area) 46 patients suspected to be suffering from a non-tuberculosis chest conditions were referred for investigations and management.

Chapter Twelve

DENTAL CLINIC

Since Government and University activities in the Dental Clinic are difficult to separate this report should be read in conjunction with the annual report of the University of Malaya.

Staff

At present there are eight Government dental officers and housemen. There have been a number of changes during the year with the transfer of dental officers and the addition of new housemen but the total has remained reasonably constant.

The University establishment numbers 14 with at present three vacancies During the year, Mr. F. M. S. Lee, B.D.S., F.D.S.R.C.S. (England) joined the staff, Mr. Edmund Tay returned from study leave with the F.D.S.R.C.S. (England), and R. V. Lam, M.D.S., proceeded on study leave to the United States of America.

GENERAL

The position is set out in Tables 53, 54 and 55. Table 53 gives detailed figures of the work done in 1960 and Table 54 gives the comparative figures for the years 195! to 1960.

The most notable feature is the surprising increase in the number of out-patient attendances at the Dental Clinic, from 101,754 in 1959 to 112,211 in 1960, an increase of over 10 per cent and a record figure. The number of new cases also substantially increased from 33,958 in 1959 to 42,948 in 1960, a 29 per cent rise. These figures are most commendable and the clinic is working at full capacity. However, it must be observed that the increases are largely due to patients seeking relief from pain, and as a result, there has been a sharp rise in the number of teeth extracted during the year. Indeed Government staff spent most of their time on extractions. Whilst it is necessary for them to undertake this public service, yet it seems a pity that day after day these fully trained dental officers should be obliged to undertake this monotonous type of work. Conservative and preventive treatment, including periodontia and orthodontia, is mainly undertaken by students in order to fulfil their requirements, and therefore the output remains largely the same as in 1959.

There seems to be an ever increasing public demand for certain types of dental treatment, and some appointments are necessarily made 4 to 6 months in advance. This is particularly distressing when it concerns young children suffering from decayed teeth who require a general anaesthetic. Many will suffer from considerable pain, from infection and possible complications before they can be treated. Here urgent action seems clearly indicated.

The greater demand for the saving of teeth is noted with satisfaction, and it is hoped that additional dental centres will be established to take care of this phase of dentistry for adults as well as children.

Mention must again be made of the space available to the Oral Surgery section, particularly in the Theatre, which is quite inadequate for the number of operations that are performed. Indeed the theatre can hardly be called an operating theatre in the proper sense, since often two or more operations are carried out at the one and same time. Plans for enlargement have been submitted, in an effort to relieve this congestion. Mention must also be made of the rejection of our request for a Dental Ward and the relative difficulty at times in obtaining ward accommodation for patients. No recovery facilities for patients exists at present in the dental clinic and it is obvious that if general anaesthetics are administered these should exist.

It must be recorded that excellent support and co-operation has been received from the various hospital wards without which our in-patient treatment would have been impossible.

REVENUE

Revenue shows an increase of \$2,609.15 from \$22,368.10 to \$25.077.25 over the figure for 1959. This figure however does not compare with the figures reached in the past years prior to the introduction of the present system of free treatment for all children up to school leaving age. This factor had largely increased the number of children seeking treatment, and also has decreased the revenue.

Comment must be again made on the record number of attendances in 1960 which is largely a tribute to a hard working government staff reduced to a bare minimum and hindered often by the lack of sufficient nursing assistance. It must be recorded that there has been excellent co-operation between the Government and University staff.

All in all it can be said that the Dental Clinic has had a most satisfactory year.

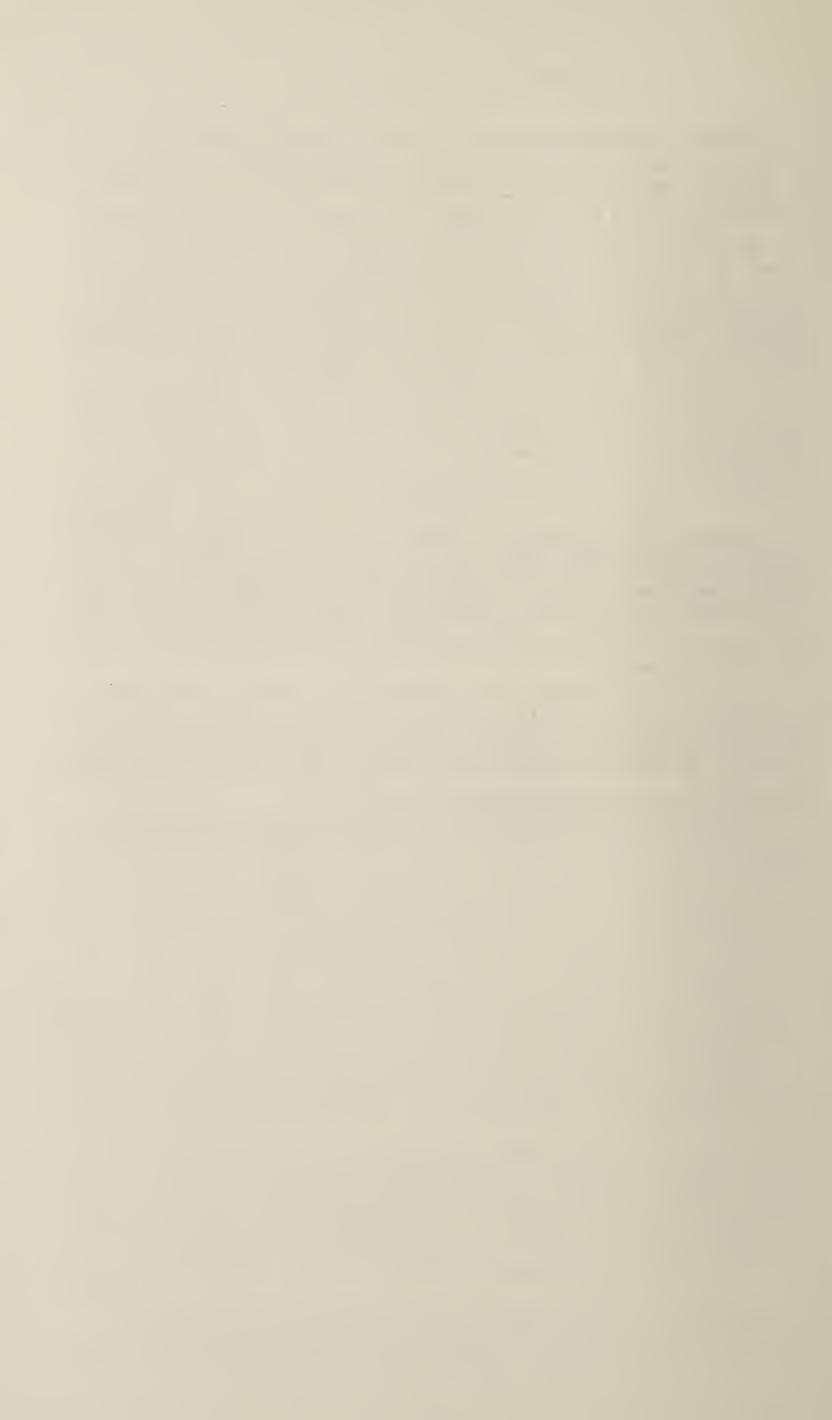


TABLE 53 Detailed Figures of the Work done in 1960

-						PA	TIENTS			1				EXTRAC	CTIONS								FILLIN	GS									X-R/	AYS
			-	FIR	ST VISITS							ADUL1	rs			CHILDI	REN						ADULT								,	77)		
	19	60		ıts			Patient	rnment		ient	Local Region	nal	Oth Gene Anaes	eral	Local Regio Anaes	onal		ner eral sthetic										ation				res supplic	82	
	17			Government Servar	Others	Total	Average Daily Out- Attendances	Percentage of Gove Servants	Repeat Cases	Number of Out-Pati Attendances	Patients	Teeth	Patients	Teeth	Patients	Teeth	Patients	Teeth	Amaigam	Systhetic Porcelain	Acrylies	Inlays	Crowns	Bridges	Gold Foil	Root Fillings	Total of Fillings	Oral Surgery Oper	Periodontia	Orthodontia	Dressings	Number of Dentui	Number of Patient	Number of Films
				*			†			ĺ									‡							§	7		§	\$		H		
January		• •		85	2,706	2,791	329.33	3.24	5,113	7,904	2,339	2,927	• •		1,277	1,925	234	675	285	24	7	69	1	1	5	25	417	77	39	7	1,690	84	575	1,612
February		• •		98	3,293	3,391	404.38	2.89	6,314	9,705	2,833	3,773	2	1	1,245	2,008	318	960	453	75	5	108	30	10	3	45	724	91	53	21	2,661	137	680	1,626
March		• •		121	3,585	3,706	330.69	4.12	4,892	8,598	2,676	3,584	2	4	1,215	1,978	353	1,103	340	58	7	78	12	4	3	33	535	64	27	9	1,849	119	519	1,157
April				121	3,325	3,446	310.3	3.51	3,691	7,137	2,351	3,145	2	• •	915	1,472	327	953	47	15	5	3	4			9	83	89	8	34	1,564	93	346	877
May				122	3,101	3,223	329.37	3.79	4,682	7,905	2,820	3,688			1,138	1,174	328	1,096	121	23	8	14	5	4	3	16	195	76	51	26	1,784	65	436	1,349
June				95	3,219	3,314	389.58	2.87	6,036	9,350	2,903	3,823		• •	1,120	1,786	274	887	457	109	18	27	7	2	2	75	697	30	129	17	1,855	109	591	1,825
July				94	3,634	3,728	394.62	2.52	6,532	10,260	3,070	4,106		• •	1,168	1,871	305	976	637	159	19	75	10	3	5	63	971	92	102	30	1,503	210	473	1,413
August				127	4,162	4,289	404.65	2.96	6,232	10,521	3,238	4,020	3	1	1,606		313	1,103	298	62	11	44	29	4	10	64	513	78	84	7	2,075	184	527	1,643
September				112	3,689	3,801	433.68	2.95	7,041	10,842	3,257	4,187	1	1	1,465	2,321	350	1,266	426	162	8	53	8	1	15	104	777	85	111	23	1,480	229	685	1,968
October				112	3,360	3,472	395.	2.74	6,008	9,480	3,216	4,346	1	1	1,308	2,076	382	497	559	103	23	90	20	3	8	52	858	91	107	15	1,125	194	467	1,265
November		• •		110	3,602	3,712	371.	2.96	5,934	9,646	3,326	4,356		• •	1,547	2,464	355	1,259	324	77	20	41	33	5	3	39	542	76	100	5	968	185	461	1,337
December		• •		79	3,996	4,075	417.8	1.94	6,788	10,863	3,166	4,254	1	••	2,063	3,219	349	1,341	483	129	16	69	51	2	15	94	953	7 9	151	39	973	202	534	1,630
		Tota	1	1,276	41,672	42,948	375.87	3.04	69,263	112,211	35,195	46,209	12	8	16,067	24,926		12,116		990	147	666	201	40	72	619	7,165	978	992	222	18,855	1,809	6,814	17,698

^{*} Government Servants include their wives and children.

[†] In calculating the Daily Average Out-Patient Attendances, allowance has been made for Sundays and Public Holidays.

† These figures include fillings done in deciduous teeth as well.

[§] These represent the number of attendances only and not cases completed.

[¶] In this column only permanent fillings are included. All fillings of a temporary nature are included in the "Dressings" column. Fillings include all crowns and bridges.

| The figures in this column include such items as repairs and small partial dentures and also Orthodontic appliances.

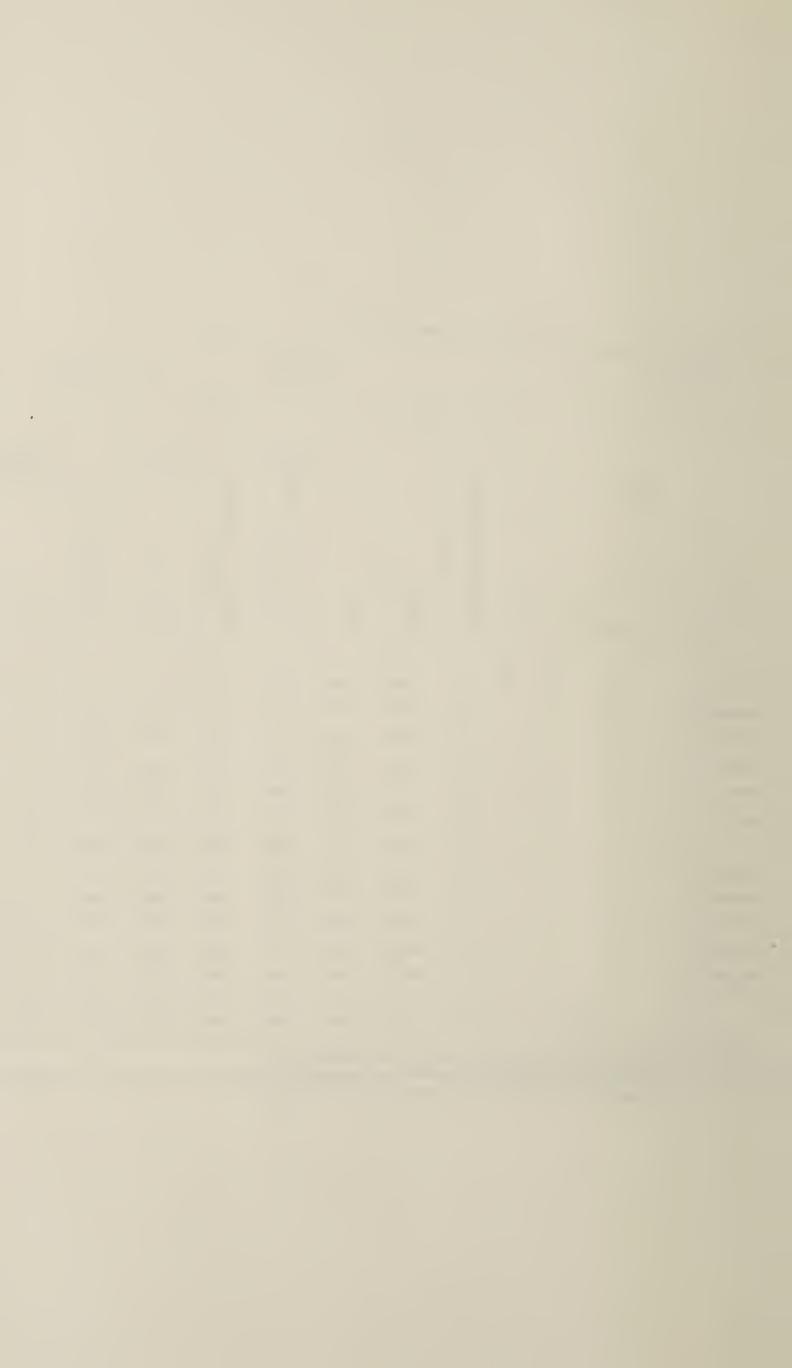


TABLE 54
Comparative Figures for the years 1951 to 1960

					J							
	Year		Total New Cases	Total Out- patients Attend- ances	Daily	Extrac- tions	Oral Surgery Opera- tions	Fillings	Dressings	Dentures	X-Rays	Revenue
												<i>°</i> :
1951	•	:	7,149	29.168	106.06	22,973	:	3,490	12,556	1,457	3,571	29,125 65
1952	•	:	10,054	37,988	138.11	27,983	:	5,913	10,393	1,223	4,498	31,126 67
1953	•	:	14,444	50,449	183.42	51,972	:	900'9	31,604	1,726	6,298	44,535 59
1954	:	:	21,525	63,469	231.20	71,715	:	6,859	44,641	2,092	965'9	53,842 84
1955	:	•	27,895	82,107	278.74	83,392	847	6,039	52,201	1,873	6,761	34,738 85
1956	:	•	32,547	99,004	334.47	82,175	968	6,741	63,338	2,348	9,137	36,341 94
1957	:	•	36,508	107,700	362.05	67,785	646	9,048	64,018	2,304	10,683	32,068 65
1958	•	•	25,770	87,293	291.03	53,701	755	5,277	23,315	2,025	15,498	21,954 50
1959	•	•	33,958	101,754	340.1	61,826	887	7,660	20,314	1,638	16,610	22,368 10
1960	•	:	42,948	112,211	375.87	83,259	978	7,165	18,855	1,809	17,696	25,077 25

Table 55
HOSPITAL:—GENERAL (DENTAL)

9
19
Year

OUT-PATIENTS

	Total	142	641	57,464	6,551	4,248	21	4	192	69,263
	To			5.						9
ns	Child	20	153	15,112	880	747	•	:	23	16,935
Repetitions	Female	95	722	23,877	1,380	1,266	7	—	72	26,886
	Male	99	261	18,475	4,291	2,235	14	3	97	25,442
	Total	37	198	36,428	3,361	2,834	41	2	44	42,948
New Case	Child	7	57	15,133	673	648	, 	:	11	16,530
New	Female	11	09	11,669	722	823	1,4		15	13,315
	Male	19	81	9,626	1,966	1,363	26	4	18	13,103
		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.:
	ıties		•	•	•	•	:	:	:	Total
	Nationalities		:	:	•	:	•	:	:	
		peans .	ians .	se .	JS .			ese		
		Europ	Eurasians	Chinese	Indians	Malays	Javanese	Japanese	Others	

Chapter Thirteen

THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Hospital wards are grouped in three blocks. Over the years additions and extensions have been built so that the small Sepoy Hill on which the hospital was built is now covered over with buildings of varying architectural styles and has lost its air of spaciousness.

The additions however have added to the bed-strength of the hospital and improved its facilities. The number of beds have been increased to 1,251 compared to a pre-war number of 750.

Within the hospital compound is the Faculty of Medicine and its hostels. The hospital is the main teaching hospital for medical students in their clinical years. Dental students are trained in the School of Dentistry and dental clinic which is within the hospital.

Also within the hospital compound is the School of Nursing. In this school and in this hospital all future nurses for the medical services are trained. In-service departmental training of laboratory technicians and dispensing assistants are also conducted largely within the hospital.

The Blood Transfusion Service, the Pathological Laboratory services, for radiotherapy and the outpatient services are administered largely from centres situated in this hospital. The Heads of the Almoners, the Dietitic, Occupational Therapy and Physiotherapy Departments are also at the General Hospital.

The hospital is therefore the main hospital—the "mother-hospital" in Singapore—it combines as a general service hospital, a teaching hospital and, because of its association with teaching, and the aggregation of some of the best specialists, is in some respects a specialist hospital.

Summary of Unit Activity

Of the total of 1,251 beds, the average daily number of beds occupied was 1,038.41. The number of in-patients treated were as follows:

Male	•••	•••	• • •	•••	26,892
Female	•••	•••	•••		14,896
Total		Ţ	•••	•••	41,788
Deaths		•••	•••	•••	2,806
Percentage	of deaths	to total tres	ated		671

STATISTICS SHOWING UNIT ACTIVITY FOR THE YEAR 1960

Ophthal- mic	1.532	77,248	85	82%	18 (points)	17 (days)	10	.65
Ear, Nose and Throat Unit	1.222	25,602	09	%19	20 (points)	12 (days)	42	3.44
Orthopaedic Surgical Unit 'O'	1.067	21,046	09	102%	18 (points)	22 (days)	14	1.31
Orthopaedic Surgical Unit 'C'	2,458	29,406	100	95%	25 (points)	14 (days)	29	1.18
Surgical Unit 'B'	6,296	48,893	143	105%	44 (points)	9 (days)	238	3.78
Surgical Unit 'A'	6,554	32,814	136	102%	48 (points)	8 (days)	253	3.88
Paediatric Unit	11,055	38,467	300	28%	37 (points)	(days)	810	7.33
Medical Unit II	5,576	24,725	189	%83%	30 (points)	10 (days)	642	11.51
Medical Unit I	5,277	28,679	150	%16	35 (points)	10 (days)	625	11.84
	Discharges and Deaths	Total Attendances Out-patient Clinic	Number of Beds allocated	Bed Occupancy (Based on beds allocated)	Turnover per bed	Crude average length of stay	Deaths	Percentage of Deaths to In-patients total treated

Table 56

OUTPATIENT ATTENDANCES AT MAIN CLINICS OF HOSPITAL UNITS

				New Cases	Repeats	Total
Surgical O.P.D. 'A' Unit	•••	• • •	• • •	13,292	19,522	32,814
Surgical O.P.D. 'B' Unit	•••	•••		20,097	28,796	48,893
Orthopaedic O.P.D. 'C'	Unit	•••	•••	7,091	22,315	29,406
Orthopaedic O.P.D. 'O'	Unit	•••	• • •	5,577	15,469	21,046
Ear, Nose and Throat D	epartment,	O.P.D.	•••	7,929	17,673	25,602
Eye Clinic	•••	•••		15,783	61,465	77,248
Medical O.P.D. Unit I	2 0 0	•••	• • •	979	27,700	28,679
Medical O.P.D. Unit II	9 0 0		• • •	1,906	22,819	24,725
Paediatric, O.P.D.	•••	• • •		4,247	34,220	38,467

TABLE 57

UNITS IN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Unit	Head of Unit
Medical Unit I	Professor G. A. Ransome, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.
Medical Unit II	Professor E. S. Monteiro, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.F.P. & S., D.C.H.
Paediatric Unit	Dr. (Miss) C. E. Field, M.D., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. up to 15th October, 1959.
	Dr. Quah Quee Guan, L.M.S. (Singapore), D.C.H., M.R.C.P.E.
Surgical Unit 'A'	Professor G. S. Yeoh, F.R.C.S., M.A., M.B., B.Chir.
Surgical Unit 'B'	Mr. Yahya Cohen, F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
Surgical Unit 'C' Orthopaedic	Professor A. G. Karlen, M.D.
Surgical Unit 'O' Orthopaedic	Mr. D. W. C. Gawne, F.R.C.S.
Ear, Nose and Throat	Dr. Seow Li Jin, M.B., F.R.C.S.
Ophthalmic Unit	Dr. Robert Loh, M.B.

Each Unit runs its own outpatient clinic for the follow-up of cases discharged from the wards belonging to the unit, and of cases referred for special investigation or treatment.

The summary of unit activity has been given previously; the following reports from the Units are extracts and condensations of their other work in the year.

MEDICAL UNITS

Medical Unit I

The report from the unit touches chiefly on its research during the year.

Research

An analysis of the records on necropsies and deaths during the period 1950–1954 showed a significant higher incidence of coronary artery disease for Indians compared to the Chinese. The study is being extended to a survey of blood cholesterol levels in the different ethnic groups in Singapore.

The rare condition known as Takayashu's Disease or Obliterative Brachiocephalic Arteritis has now been reported from this Unit. Studies have led to the conclusion that this condition is a primary arteritis of the aorta, the clinical presentation varying with the portion of the aorta affected and it is possible that some cases of renal artery stenosis with severe hypertension are due to arteritis of the abdominal aorta involving the renal artery orifices.

Collaborative studies with the Department of Tropical Disease and Public Health, Tulane University School of Medicine on the subject of Eosinophilic Lung still continues. Tissue material has been exchanged for study. Blood levels of diethylcarbamazine following two different routes of administration, oral and intramuscular, were carried out and showed no significant difference. Electrophoresis of serum proteins in cases of Eosinophilic Lung showed a rise in gamma globulin which returned to normal after treatment of diethylcarbamazine.

A series of cases of cryptogenetic splenomegaly is being studied with particular reference to aetiology and haematologic changes following splenectomy.

Medical Unit II — Research

Drug trials formed a large part of the year's research: guanethidine and hydroflumethiazide for the treatment of hypertension; cryprophetadine hydrochloride for the treatment of the dermatoses; 'triparanol' for the inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis in cardiovascular disease and 'endoxan' for chemotherapy of malignant disease.

A study of tetanus in Singapore — the incidence and mortality — in the

last three years has been completed.

A preliminary report of mono-aminase inhibition in pain and depression was made and the study is continuing.

PÆDIATRIC UNIT

The year saw the loss of two specialist officers from the Unit, Dr. C. E. Field, Head of the Unit who retired on 15th October, 1960 and Dr. G. Smith who resigned at the end of 1959.

The Post-Basic Training in Paediatrics for eight staff nurses started in 1959 continued and these girls will complete their training by August of 1961.

The increase in the laboratory investigations (29,670 in 1960 compared to 26,767 in 1959) is an index of the special requirements of Paediatric Unit. The increase of work was chiefly in the Biochemical Section. Since the attachment of the University technician trained in micro-biochemical estimations, it was possible to investigate the special problems such as neonatal jaundice, hæmolytic anæmias and dehydration.

More new cases were seen in the outpatient clinics of the Unit, (3,541 in 1960 compared to 3,013 in 1959), largely because of increase of referrals. The repeat cases showed no significant fall because of the early discharges. The highest outpatient attendance are for gastro-enteritis, nephritis, tuber-

culosis and heart and respiratory diseases.

The total admissions again showed a rise compared to last year, largely

due to the high rate of re-admissions.

Both the great killers of our children, gastra-enteritis and bronchopneumonia took lesser toll than in the year before (1959) in spite of the greater number of children suffering from these diseases who were admitted.

The admissions for tuberculosis continued to show a gratifying fall

especially in the incidence of military tuberculosis.

Neonatal jaundice of all types, also showed an increase compared to last year. This may be because doctors are sending more cases into the Unit.

There was a disquieting increase of poisoning cases, the greatest increase being from food poisoning.

SURGICAL UNITS

The following table summaries the operations done in the surgical units of the hospital.

TABLE 58

GENERAL HOSPITAL

1960
YEAR,
THE
FOR
OPERATIONS

AND T	Total	232 232 320 320 320 332 332 332 332	4,020
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT	Minor	148 191 299 195 195 186 216 248 236 236 154	2,677
EAR	Major	86 101 94 125 103 1138 1138 153 78	1,343
UNIT	Total	664 730 934 726 761 834 655 723 723 686 696	8,887
OPHTHALMIC UNIT	Minor	553 615 788 628 643 731 549 651 630 575 583	7,572
OPHT	Major	1111 1118 103 103 104 1112 1112	1,315
UNIT	Total	622 349 824 653 715 718 818 825 853 815 742	8,725
SURGICAL 'O' UNIT	Major Minor	580 299 785 610 667 773 773 587 809 781 781	8,183
SURGI	Major	24 20 30 44 30 44 48 44 46 49 49	542
UNIT	Total	646 310 747 650 685 724 724 920 858 858 1,022	8,914
SURGICAL 'C'	Major Minor	582 257 669 577 612 480 648 829 791 768	8,074
SURGI	Major	64 178 173 173 174 176 176 176 176 176 176 177	840
UNIT	Total	625 661 690 674 652 738 1,039 1,039 750 827 750	8,870
SURGICAL 'B'	Major Minor	374 428 458 459 459 471 823 520 520	6,065
SURGIO	Major	251 233 232 215 194 239 317 216 216 237 191	2,805
UNIT	Total	659 755 866 742 921 815 930 1,116 915 960 902 829	10,410
SURGICAL 'A' UNIT	Minor	441 510 576 485 627 526 639 632 690 665	7,182
SURG	Major Minor	218 245 245 290 257 291 352 283 270 237 202	3,228
		:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	•
	Month	January February March April May June July August September October November	Total

Chapter Fourteen

KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL

THE HOSPITAL has a bed capacity of 390. This increase of 74 was made possible by the opening of four newly renovated wards. 276 of the beds are for maternity cases and 114 are for gynæcological cases.

The hospital is run as two units; a Government Unit under Dr. Chong Tuck Kwong, L.M.S., M.R.C.O.G. and a University Unit under Prof. B. H.

Sheares, M.D., M.S., F.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.

Maternity Section

The number of deliveries in the hospital have shown a progressive rise due in part to the natural increase in population as well as the increase in the proportion of births now taking place in the hospital.

			Table 59			
		1956	1957	1959	1959	1960
In-patients	•••	32,472	36,159	39,761	44,736	48,272
Deliveries	•••	24,940	27,763	30,146	33,709	36,267
Percentage Deliverie Patients	s/ 	75	76	76	75	75
Total live Births, Singapore	•••	60,892	61,757	62,495	62,464	61,775
Percentage Births in /Total Singapore	K.K.	41	45	48	54	59

Domiciliary Delivery Service

1960 was the 4th year of the Domiciliary Delivery Service. The main object of the service is the training of medical students, general trained nurses and midwifery pupils in the domiciliary midwifery.

The medical students, trained nurses and pupil midwives spend eight weeks in the extern practice. Each student is accompanied by experienced midwives and supervised by a Sister. A total of 108 medical students, 62 trained nurses and 50 midwives were trained in 1960.

Of 8,240 cases investigated only 2,292 cases were selected for home-confinements. But finally only 1,776 cases were attended in labour, of which 44 cases had to be admitted to hospital.

Domiciliary After-Care Service

Out of a total of 36,267 deliveries in the hospital, 10,789 were looked after in the patients' homes by the staff midwives attached to this service.

Pædiatric Section

Infants are referred to the pædiatrician who attends at the hospital daily because of some abnormality or for prematures under 4 lb. birth weight.

A wide range of infant abnormalities are seen — birth injuries, congenital malformations, bleeding diseases, severe neonatal jaundice, infections, respiratory complications and others.

There are two premature nurseries for premature infants of birth weight less than 4 lb or full-term infants who are very ill and need special care.

Table 60 depicts the total admissions and mortality for the different birth weights, with figures for 1959 for comparison.

TABLE 60

		Admissions		Deaths		Per- centage	Mortality
Birth Weight		1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960
Less than 2 lb		47	74	46	7 0	97.8	94.6
2 lb2 lb. 7 oz	• • •	82	86	71	74	86.8	86.0
2 lb. 8 oz.–2 lb. 15 oz.		109	149	64	88	58.7	59.0
3 lb3 lb. 7 oz	• • •	159	242	74	88	46.6	36.3
3 lb. 8 oz.–3 lb. 15 oz.	• • •	215	355	65	94	30.2	26.5
4 lb5½ lb		61	136	25	61	40.9	44.1
More than $5\frac{1}{2}$ lb	•••	39	98	25	36	64.1	36.7
Total	• • •	712	1,140	370	511		_

The commonest causes of death in prematures are pulmonary syndrome of the newborn (which includes pulmonary hyaline membrane disease, pulmonary hæmorrhage and atelectasis), and intracranial hæmorrhage.

The Pædiatric Medical Officer sees cases referred to him every morning from the Postnatal Clinic. The number seen for 1960 is 1,943 infants. A large number of cases of B.C.G. adenitis were seen in the second half of 1960.

The Pædiatrician and his Medical Officer follow up all the prematures born in Kandang Kerbau Maternity Hospital on Wednesday afternoons. The corresponding figures for 1959 and 1960 were:

				1959	1960
New Cases	•••	•••	•••	527	834
Repeat Cases	• • •	•••	•••	518	1,676

Gynæcology Section

There were 7,207 admissions of gynæcological cases and 8,978 operations were performed, 3,813 of these being on out-patients. The operations were chiefly caesareans, hysterectomies, colporrhaphies, dilation and currettage, cautery of the cervix, myomectomies and sterilization.

Almoner's Department

A third almoner joined the department during the year.

The growing awareness of the assistance the almoners can provide is seen in the large numbers and larger variety of cases referred to the department. Financial aid to patients; provision of food to poor mothers and malnourished children, arrangements for fostering or adoption of babies, advice on marital problems, and assistance to the unmarried mothers, the patient with malignant disease are all part of the work of the department.

Outpatient Department

The ante-natal, post-natal and gynæcological clinics are for both normal and abnormal cases. As far as is possible the "normal" cases are kept separate from the special clinics for "abnormal" cases. There are clinics for infertility and for cancer.

TABLE 61
SUMMARY OF WORK DONE AT KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL, 1956–1960

		19 56	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total Admissions:						
Maternity Cases	•••	27,951	30,747	33,491	37,661	40,768
Gynæcologic Cases	•••	4,252	5,085	5,989	6,775	7,207
Total	•••	32,203	35,832	39,480	44,436	47,975
Daily average of patients	•••	296	282	296	320	320
Maternity Statistics:						
Normal deliveries	• • •	15,058	15,840	16,742	17,809	18,580
Abnormal delieveries	•••	9,882	11,925	13,404	15,800	17,687
Total	•••	25,878*	27,765	30,146	33,609	36,267
Breach deliveries	•••	916	1,001	997	997	1,144
Forceps deliveries	• • •	470	563	544	524	574
Cæsarian		488	571	530	523	825
Triplets (set)	• • •	3	2	4	5	4
Twins (pairs)		285	320	347	318	280
Still births		478	592	564	537	500
Born before arrival	* * •	307	307	364	434	539
Maternal deaths	• • •	39	37	35	34	25
Maternal deaths rate per 1,000	•••	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.6
Cases cared by Domicil After-Care Service (Sta in May 1954)		7,282	8,128	9,104	10,545	10,789
Domiciliary deliveries (Started in September 1	.955)	938	1,515	1,578	1,797	1,776
Gynæcologic Statistics:						
Gynæcologic operations (mainly hystectomies, colporrhapies, dilatatio and curettage, cautery cervix, myomectomies sterilization)—	of					
In-patients operation	s	3,944	4,755	5,494	5,949	5,045
Out-patients operat	tions	2,774	2,815	2,873	2,864	3,933
Total	•••	6,718	7,570	8,367	8,813	8,978

^{*} Includes domiciliary deliveries.

T		~	1		4	ued
1	ABL	Æ	ŊΙ	 con	nn	uea

		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Gynæcologic deaths	* * *	12	13	25	31	35
Gynæcologic deaths rate per centage	er- 	.28	.26	.42	.46	.48
Out-Patient Statistics:						
Ante-natal attendances		63,256	69,803	71,361	80,094	84,187
Gynæcologic attendances	•••	37,074	36,430	34,200	44,106	55,272
Total		100,330	106,233	105,561	124,200	139,459
Post-natal Mothers	•••	17,115	20,697	26,489	29,952	26,965
Post-natal Babies	• · •	10,484	11,993	18,202	21,870	21,955
Clinical Laboratory:						
Routine examinations	•••	47,280	49,722	46,138	56,756	63,830
Radiologic Unit:						
(Started in 1963)						
Patients for Radiologic examinations	••	3,930	4,244	4,076	4,618	4,761
Anæsthetic:						
Anæsthetics administered —	-					
Major cases	• • •	1,414	934	1,125	1,650	1,880
Minor cases	•••	5,138	5,731	6,786	5,995	4,025
Total	•••	6,552	6,665	7,911	7,645	5,905
Number of general anæsthet	ics	6,261	6,386	7,594	7,183	5,710
Number of spinal anæstheti	ics	244	227	255	244	181
Number of local anæstheti	ics	47	52	62	168	194

Chapter Fifteen

TAN TOCK SENG'S HOSPITAL

TAN TOCK SENG HOSPITAL continued to function as the main government centre for treatment of tuberculosis. Three new wards were opened bringing the total bed strength to 1,200.

In conformity with the plan to start a new hospital in Woodbridge Hospital for chronic medical cases the block in that hospital utilised for chronic infectious ambulant tuberculosis cases was closed and the 37 patients transferred back to this hospital.

Staff

The staff of the hospital consisted of 4 Chest Physicians (one acting), 14 Medical Officers (Timescale), 2 Matrons Grade II, 23 Sisters, 4 Charge Nurses (Men), 6 Almoners, 1 Radiographer, 1 Physiotherapist, 1 Occupational Therapist, 1 Pharmacist, 1 Steward, 1 Hospital Assistant Special Grade, 2 Senior Dispensing Assistants, 3 Dispensing Assistants, 7 Laboratory Technicians, 10 Staff Nurses, 1 Hospital Assistant (Timescale), 14 Male Nurses, and 386 Assistant Nurses.

Three Sisters of the Franciscan Missionaire of the Divine Motherhood, together with 5 Staff Nurses and 58 Student Nurses, comprised the nursing staff of the Mandalay Section of the Hospital. The Rev. Mother Mary Angela, Matron Grade II, retired on 1st November.

Table 62 gives a return of tuberculosis cases admitted to Government hospitals in Singapore. Admission to hospital for in-patient treatment is made according to various priorities on medical and social grounds.

TABLE 62
TUBERCULOSIS CASES ADMITTED TO GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS

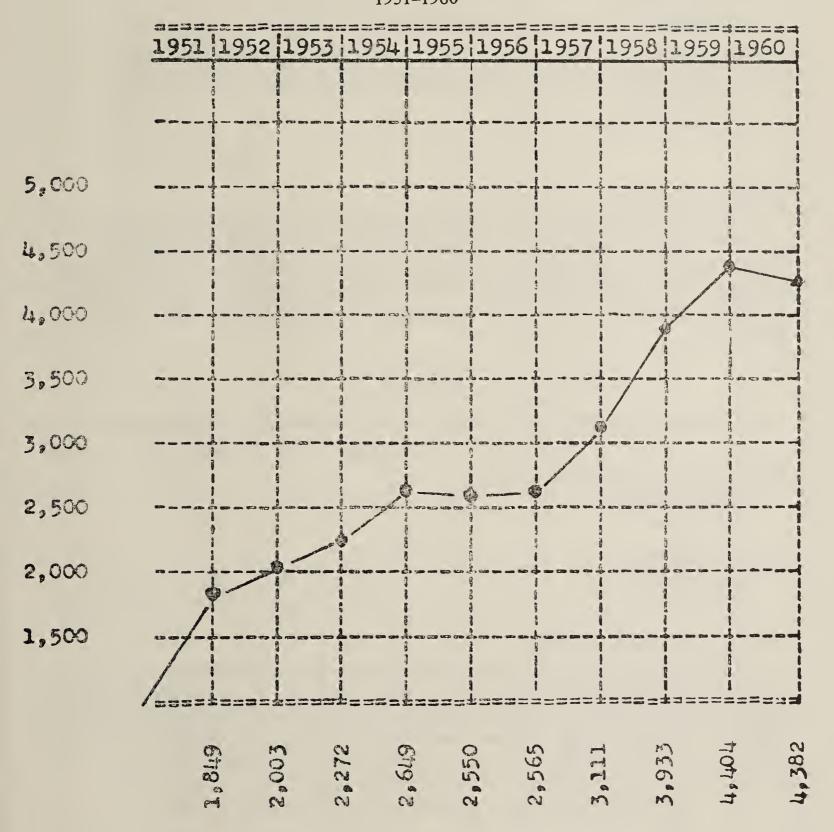
								9
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital:		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Pulmonary	•••	2,137	2,104	2,061	2,442	3,064	2,588	2,752
Bones and Joints		35	59	79	133	171	169	115
Other forms	• • •	11	12	22	27	41	62	43
General Hospital:								
Pulmonary	• • •	686	776	944	942	785	660	703
Bones and Joints		240	287	146	302	338	332	157
Other forms	• • •	297	339	415	122	242	252	230
St. Andrew's Orthopædic Ho	ospital:							
Pulmonary	• • •							19
Bones and Joints		170	247	104	235	245	121	115
Other forms				105				_
Total		3,576	3,824	3,876	4,203	4,886	4,184	4,134
10111	•••				7,203	7,000	7,104	7,134

Treatment

In-patient treatment is still considered essential in the treatment of tuberculosis. Approximately 400 beds were allocated for far advanced cases with the view to rendering as many of such cases non-infectious, and to provide for those who have no home. The rest of the hospital beds were for early treatable cases and for those admitted for special medical reasons, e.g. emergencies, cases for surgery, etc. Admission was strictly by waiting list system. Priority for admission was given for emergency, acute and toxic cases and highly infectious cases with unsatisfactory home conditions.

TAN TOCK SENG HOSPITAL GRAPH SHOWING IN-PATIENTS TREATED

1951–1960



Streptomycin, isonicotinic acid, hydrozide, and para-aminosalicylate in suitable combinations are the three major drugs used. As a routine, cases receiving no treatment before were given Streptomycin with INAH. daily for about five months to be followed by PAS. with INAH. daily for one year.

For cases whose tubercle bacilli were resistant to one or more of three major anti-tuberculous drugs, Cycloserine, Viomycin, Pyrazinamide and Trescatyl (M&B) were available but their use were limited to controlled

therapeutic trials under the chest physicians.

Cases selected for major thoracic surgery were still done by the Surgical Units in General Hospital, but the pre-operative preparation and post-operative follow up were done at Tan Tock Seng Hospital. 477 minor operations were done at Tan Tock Seng Hospital of which 285 were bronchoscopic examinations.

Altogether 131 major thoracic operations were done by the surgeons in General Hospital for this hospital. A breakdown of the operations done were as follows:

Thoracoplasty:

Modified T	horacoplasty	including	Singapore	operation		51
Resections:						
Segmental		•••	• • •	•••		31
Lobectomy	• • •	•••		•••		38
Pneumonec	tomy	•••	•••	•••		11
				Total	•••	131

Collapse Therapy

With the increasing use of chemotherapy with surgery as the method of choice in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, collapsed therapy had been relegated to the background. Artifical pneumothorax as a means of lung collapse was not used since 1958. More selective use of artificial pneumoperitoneum (P.P.) as an adjuvant to chemotherapy was still being practised.

TABLE 63

COLLAPSE THERAPY ON IN-PATIENTS AT TAN TOCK SENG HOSPITAL

			1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Artificial Pneumothorax (In-patients)						
Inductions done	•••	• • •	1	_	1		
Refills done	•••		5	—	_	_	
Pneumoperitoneum							
Inductions done			106	74	66	112	78
Refills done			2,880	1,160	769	1,170	971

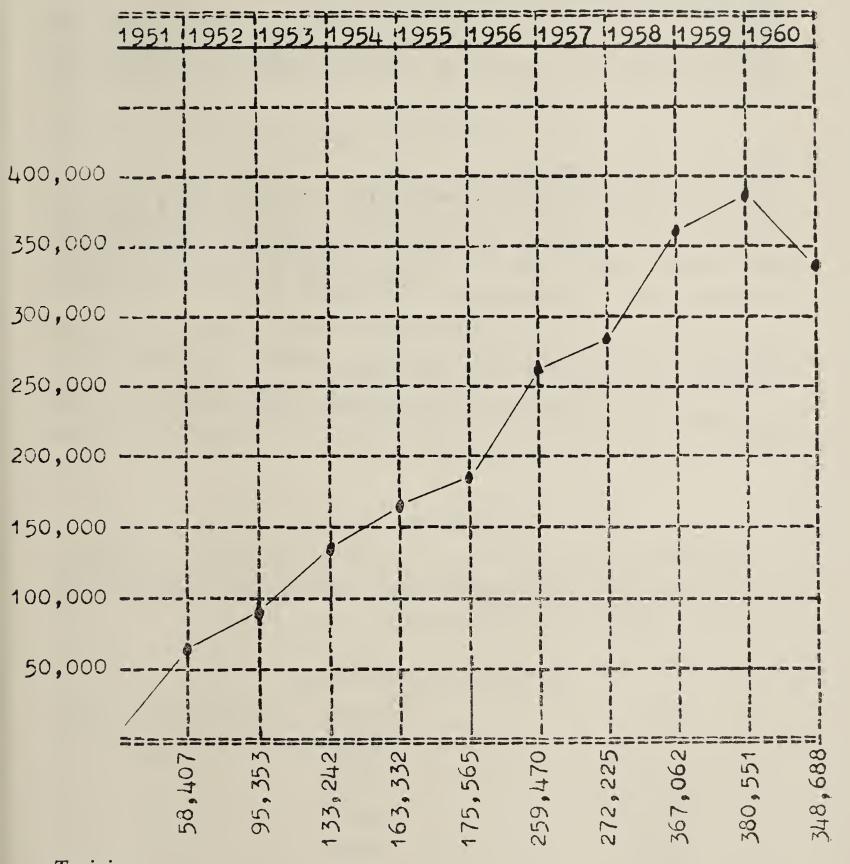
Rotary Tuberculosis Clinic

With the large number of cases being discovered, ambulatory-domicillary type of treatment remained the only practical solution to the problem. Every effort had been made to admit as many new cases into hospital as possible. There were still a large number requiring treatment and follow-up as outpatients. A return of the work done in this clinic is given below:

RETURN OF WORK, ROTARY TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

		1957	1958	1959	1960
New cases of Tuberculosis .	••	2,405	2,790	2,685	2,863
Repeat visits of cases of Tube	rculosis	269,820	364,272	377,866	342,760
Cases seen by Specialists:					
(a) New cases	• •	2,796	3,434	3,946	2,703
(b) Old cases		36,751	44,474	49,768	47,935
X-ray Examinations .		75,973	82,682	90,697	78,094
Fluroscopic screenings .	••	4,024	1,743	1,422	1,189
Laboratory Examinations .	••	111,420	110,447	94,551	94,034
A.P. Inductions	••	6	_		
A.P. Refills	••	16			_
P.P. Inductions		55	24	84	48
P.P. Refills		20,826	8,586	7,046	6,068

TAN TOCK SENG HOSPITAL TOTAL OUT-PATIENTS TREATED (New Patients and Revisits) 1951–1960



Training

Nineteen student nurses passed the Examination for the Tuberculosis Nursing Certificate. 66 assistant nurses passed the Final Examination during the year. 202 nurses remained in training at the end of the year.

ALMONER'S DIVISION

The almoners have been working in close co-operation with other departments within the hospital, almoners' departments in other hospitals, community service organisations and other social agencies.

The almoners work in the same Unit system as the medical staff and continuity of contact with one almoner is maintained throughout a patient's attendance at the hospital and in the out-patient department.

A number of patients were referred to the almoners following the inception of the Mass X-ray scheme in October. The almoners have endeavoured to see these patients on their first visit to the clinic in the same way as all new patients are seen on their first attendance from whichever source they may be referred. A number of these patients have already been referred for statutory social aid and help has been given to those who had problems arising out of employment, family difficulties, hospital admission, etc.

The almoners continued to arrange for the fostering of babies of patients who, on the recommendation of the chest physicians, were unfit to look after their infants themselves.

The "Six Months Scheme", under which a number of ex-patients are employed within the hospital, has continued and has proved valuable. The patients who have worked in the hospital on this basis have shown that they have benefitted from the opportunity to regain their skill and confidence after a prolonged period of unemployment due to illness.

The almoners have also continued to refer selected patients for vocational training to the Labour Department and have attempted individually to help patients to find employment in the open market.

The Department continued to provide training and four students from the Department of Social Studies, University of Malaya in Singapore, were placed with the almoners at the hospital during 1960.

PHYSIOTHERAPY DIVISION

Throughout the year there was one full time physiotherapist covering all pre-operative and post-operative chest treatments, all orthopædic cases and various patients in the chronic wards.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE

Year			Treatments	Number of Patients treated
1956	• • •		22,118	1,688
1957	• • •		18,357	1,523
1958	• • •		25,032	1,965
1959	• • •		28,054	2,407
1960	•••	•••	20,019	2,400

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

The rehabilitation of ex-tuberculosis patients referred by the Labour Department and by the almoners of this Hospital continued. The following crafts were found to be the most suitable for the patients to be trained in basketry, tailoring and lampshade-making the former two being the most popular. The period of training for tailoring is usually between 6–9 months whilst the period for basketry is 6 months.

DIVERSIONAL THERAPY UNIT

Thirty-five wards were covered by 60 voluntary workers. The year has been highly successful, and there has been increased activity in all ways. The total number of articles produced was 12,000. This figure is a sign of the ever growing popularity among the patients of the work done by the Unit, and is a great source of satisfaction. The articles comprise felt toys, plastic toys, flowers, sewing and embroidery, all kinds of knitted garments from babies' bootees to large sweaters of elaborate design. These knitted articles are of good quality.

RED CROSS LIBRARY

The work of the library was done by nine volunteer lady helpers. On two mornings a week these ladies circulate trolleys through the men's wards, and every patient has an opportunity of changing his books and magazine once a forthnight. They also show Viewmaster films to the women and children, distribute magazines and comics to the women and children. Playing cards and games are also given out on request.

DENTAL CLINIC

The visiting dental officer attends the clinic twice a week on Tuesdays and Fridays. Work is mainly confined to that of clearance of oral sepsis and relief of pain. 2,161 patients were treated during the year.

Chapter Sixteen

MIDDLETON HOSPITAL

THIS INFECTIOUS DISEASES Hospital which was formally run by the City Council to which Government made an annual grant, was transferred to the Government Hospitals administration in 1960.

Staff

The resident Medical Officer who was also acting as the Medical Superintendent was assisted by other City Council doctors who did calls on a roster. Valuable assistance was also given by the consultants from the General Hospital, Professors Ransome and Monteiro and the Orthopædic Surgeons, Professor Karlen and Mr. Friedman.

Admissions

Admissions to the hospital and of principal infectious diseases in the last ten years are given in the following table:

ADMISSIONS OF THE MORE IMPORTANT DISEASES FOR THE LAST 10 YEARS

Disease	es		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Amoebic Dysentery	• •		105	22	134	122	136	126	197	156	112	249
Bacillary Dysentery	• •		18	9	25	18	17	26	74	60	36	70
Chicken-Pox	• •	• •	610	450	836	1,313	1,769	1,488	1,039	472	987	1,453
Clinical Dysentery	• •		40		16	34	35	63	150	92	68	161
Cerebro-Spinal Menin	ngitis		4	2	4	2		• •		4	• •	
Diphtheria	• •		370	427	332	345	460	552	712	547	519	642
Erysipelas	• •		4	3		3		2	3	1		3
Measles	• •	• •	204	142	117	182	200	301	153	357	146	178
Mumps	• •			15	9	35	54	52	14	43	47	55
Pneumonia	• •						• •			1	4	3
Plague	• •						• •			• •		
Poliomyelitis	• •		78	50	41	70	19	37	52	405	66	201
Rubella			11	9		1		86	36	7	9	16
Scarlet Fever		• •	79					• •	1	• •	• •	• •
Smallpox											10	• •
Tropical Typhus	• •		7	92	4	7		1	• • •	1		
Typhoid Fever			91	117	91	125	114	76	118	127	160	174
Whooping Cough			5	3		10	5	85	30	38	15	39
Cholera		• •					• •	• •			• •	
Other Diseases Carrier	rs and Obs	erva-	591	455	440	647	503	936	1,083	1,368	1,272	1,680
	Total	• •	2,217	1,796	2,049	2,914	3,312	3,831	3,662	3,679	3,451	4,924

TABLE 65

NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS, DAYS IN HOSPITAL AND DEATHS
BY ETHNIC GROUPS

	REMAINI	NG 1959	ADMITT	ED 1960	то		
Ethnic Group	No. of patients	No. of days in hospital	No. of patients	No. of days in hospital	No. of patients	No. of days in hospital	DEATHS
Europeans Eurasians	4	io	13	174 304	13 42	174 314	1
Chinese Indians and Pakistanis	131 47	9,374 1,320	2,940 1,216	40,285 11,236	3,071 1,263	49,659 12,556	58 11
Malays Javanese	12	375	586 66	6,323	598 67	6,698 523	4
Others	3	237	65	458	68	695	1
Total	198	11,325	4,924	59,294	5,122	70,619	76

TABLE 66

	Re		Admit- ted 1960	Trans- ferred to other hospital	Died	Remain- ing 1960	Deaths %	Average daily number of patients	
Male		119	3,021	13	42	101	1.33	• •	
Female	• • .	79	1,903	11	34	88	1.71	• •	
Total	• •	198	4,924	24	76	189	1.48	192	

DANGEROUS INFECTIOUS DISEASES

There were no cases of smallpox, plague and cholera during the year.

TABLE 67

DIPHTHERIA ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS FOR THE LAST 10 YEARS

Year		1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1		1957	1958	1959	1960				
Admissions .	• •	370	427	332	345	460	552	712	548	519	642
Deaths	• •	91	80	47	34	41	47	58	34	23	32
Mortality rate	• •	24.59	18.73	14.15	9.86	8.91	8.51	8.14	6.20	4.43	4.98

TABLE 68

MONTHLY DIPHTHERIA ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS FOR 1960

Month	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Admissions	61	52	42	45	53	58	70	45	48	41	60	67	642
Deaths	2	4	3	3	4	2	4	1	• •	3	2	4	32

During the year the number of diphtheria admissions was maintained at a high level. 642 cases were admitted, the second highest number of cases for a year on record. 32 cases died giving a mortality rate of 4.98 per cent 48 cases required tracheotomy for respiratory obstruction of which 17 died from complications.

Carriers.—601 contacts were admitted as diphtheria carriers.

TABLE 69

REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIPHTHERIA ADMISSIONS BY MONTH

Month		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Urban		55	45	36	39	44	51	59	42	43	35	50	57	556
Rural		6	7	6	6	9	7	11	3	5	6	10	10	86.
Total	••	61	52	42	45	53	58	70	45	48	41	60	67	642

Table 70

DIPHTHERIA ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX GROUP

Age Group		Admis M.	sions F.	Total Admissions	Deat M.	ths F.	Total Deaths
		20	22		2	1	4
Under 1 year	• •	38	22	60	3	1	4
1 year	• •	28	16	44	2	2	4
2 years	• •	43	29	72	6	3	9
3 years	• •	48	46	94	3	4	7
4 years		24	29	53	1	• •	1
5 years	• •	31	25	56	2	1	3
6—10 years	• •	75	89	164	2	1	3
11—15 years		13	46	59	• •	• •	• •
16-20 years		4	9	13		• •	• •
21+	• •	7	20	27	• •	1	1
Total		311	331	642	19	13	32

TABLE 71

DIPHTHERIA ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS BY ETHNIC GROUP

Nat	ionality		Admis M.	F.	Total	Dea M.	ths F.	Total
Europeans	• •	• •	. •	2	2	• •	• •	• •
Eurasians	• •	• •	2	1	3	• •	• •	• •
Chinese	• •	• •	272	304	576	18	13	31
Indians	••	• •	13	11	24	• •	• •	• •
Malays/Jav	anese	• •	24	13	37	1	• •	1
Others	• •	• •		• •	• •	• •	• •	• •
	Total	• •	311	331	642	19	13	32

TABLE 72
DIPHTHERIA-TYPE OF CASES

	Type			Admissions	Deaths
Laryngeal	• •	• •	• •	63	20
Pharyngeal		. •	• •	148	11
Faucial	• •	• •	• •	281	1
Aural	• •			26	• •
Nasal	• •	• •		118	• •
Cutaneous		• •	• •	4	• •
Buccal	• •	• •		1	• •
Stomal	• •	. •	• •	1	• •
		Total		642	32

TABLE 73

DIPHTHERIA ADMISSIONS, DEATHS AND TRACHEOTOMY OPERATIONS

Total Admissions	• • •	• • •	642
Total Deaths		•••	32
Case Mortality rate	• • •	•••	4.98%
Number Tracheotomies done		• • •	48
Number of Deaths after tracheotomies		•••	17

TABLE 74

A.A. POLIOMYELITIS: ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS FOR LAST 10 YEARS

Year	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Admissions	78	50	41	71	19	29	52	404	66	201
Deaths	8	8	5	2	2			12	3	6

201 cases of poliomyelitis were admitted during the year with six deaths, a mortality rate of 3 per cent. This is the highest figure recorded for a non-epidemic period. The number of poliomyelitis admissions remained at a high level from May till the end of the year with a peak August (37 cases) and September (33 cases). Most of the cases occurred in children aged 3 years and below.

Poliovirus

Type 1 poliovirus remained dominant throughout the year and was responsible for the increased incidence of cases in the second half of the year.

One of the fatal cases was a young American woman who developed poliomyelitis one month after arrival in Malaya. She developed extensive paralysis and required the use of an iron lung but subsequently succumbed

with diabetes mellitus as a complication.

Serological examinations showed that she had no antibodies to all the three types of poliovirus at the onset of the illness but she subsequently developed antibodies to type 1 poliovirus. She had been advised to have poliomyelitis immunization before leaving America but refused. Her case has been described in some detail as an illustration of the danger to an unimmunised person who travels from an area with little virus to an area where the virus is abundant.

TABLE 75
POLIOMYELITIS ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS BY MONTH

Month	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Admissions	7	11	4	9	13	21	19	37	33	18	16	13	201
Deaths	• •						1	2	• •	• •	3	• •	6

TABLE 76

REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF POLIOMYELITIS CASES BY MONTH

Mont	h ———	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Urban Rural	• •	6	5	4	7 2	10	11	15 4	24 13	21	9	9	7 6	128 73
Total		7	11	4	9	13	21	19	37	33	18	16	13	201

TABLE 77

AGE, SEX AND ETHNIC GROUPS OF POLIOMYELITIS CASES

Age Group		Euro- peans	Eura- sians	Chine	ese	Indians	Malays	Others	Total
Age Group		M. F.	M. F.	M. I	F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
									·
Under 1 year		• •	• •	21 1	15	6 1	1 1	• •	28 17
1 year	• •	• •	• •	17 1	13	4 3	2 1	• •	23 17
2 years	• •	• •	• •	30 1	5	7 4	1 2	• •	38 21
3 years	• •	• •	• •	15 1	0	1 2	1	• •	17 12
4 years	• •	• •	• •	7	2	• •	1		8 2
5 years	• •	•••	• •	2	2	• •	• •	• •	2 2
6—10 years	• •	• •	• •	4	5	1	1	1	5 7
11—15 years		• •	• •	• •		• •		• •	• •
16—20 years		• •	• •			• •		• •	• •
20+	• •	1	• •		1	• •	••	• •	2
Total		1		96 6	3	18 11	7 4	1	121 80

TABLE 78

TYPHOID FEVER ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS BY ETHNIC GROUPS, AGE AND SEX

(Deaths in Brackets)

			·	·						
	Age		0-	-10	11—	19	20	+	Total	al
	Sex		M.	F.	М.	F.	М.	F.	М.	F.
Europeans	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •		• •	• •	• •	• •
Eurasians	• •			• •	• •	• •	• •		. •	• •
Chinese	• •		17	10	32	9 (1)	14	17	63	36 (1)
Indians	• •		2	1	5		6	• •	13	1
Malays	• •		9	12	8 (1)	10	9	6	26 (1)	28
Javanese	• •			1	• •		3	1	3	2
Others	• •		1		1		• •	• •	2	
	Total	• •	29	24	46	19	32	24	107	67

TABLE 79

TYPHOID FEVER—ADMISSIONS AND DEATHS BY MONTH

Month	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Admissions	12	17	7	4	12	10	14	9	58	10	10	11	174
Deaths	••	1	• •	• •	••	• •		• •		• • •		1	2

174 cases of typhoid fever were admitted during the year, the highest figure recorded since the Second World War.

There were two deaths, a mortality rate of 1.15 per cent. One case died of acute toxemia with cardiac failure and the other of hepatitis with acute liver failure as a complication.

The large number of admissions was due in part to an outbreak of typhoid fever which broke out without warning on the Pulau Bukom islands in September.

Pulau Bukom typhoid outbreak

During the year an explosive outbreak of typhoid fever occurred on Pulau Bukom Besar and the adjacent small islands. In all 61 cases of fever were admitted to the hospital of which 53 cases were confirmed as typhoid fever.

The outbreak started in September when 55 cases of fever were admitted to the hospital of which 49 cases were confirmed as typhoid fever. In October, another 4 cases of fever were admitted of which 2 cases were proved to be typhoid. These 2 cases were admitted in a critical condition but recovered after a stormy illness. In November another two cases of typhoid fever were admitted with typhoid fever. There were no deaths.

At the same time, 94 hawkers and food handlers from Pulau Bukom were admitted and screened for the carrier state. The results were negative and the source of the outbreak remained unascertained.

TABLE 80
PULAU BUKOM TYPHOID CASES BY ETHNIC, SEX AND AGE GROUP

Age		0-	- 5	6-	-10	11-	-20	21-	-30	31	+	To	otal
Sex		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Chinese	• •	•••	• •	1	2	4	2	• •	• •	••	2	5	6
Malays	• •	1	3	6	6	4	12	4	• •	1	1	16	22
Javanese	• •		• •		• •		• •		• •	1	• •	1	• •
Boyanese	• •		• •	1	• •		• •		• •		• •	1	• •
Indonesian	• •		• •	••		••	1		• •		• •	••	1
Indians	• •		• •	•	• •	1	• •		• •		• •	1	• •
Total	• •	1	3	8	8	9	15	4	••	2	3	24	29

Typhoid Carriers.—During the year, a total of 446 persons from ice-cream manufacturers, dairy farms, public water works and Pulau Bukom were investigated for the typhoid carrier state.

Chickenpox

1,453 cases of Chickenpox were admitted during the year.

TABLE 81 CHICKENPOX ADMISSIONS BY AGE, SEX AND ETHNIC GROUPS

Age		0—10		11—19		20	+	То	tal	Total	
Sex		M.	F.	М.	F.	М.	F.	M.	F.	Admissions	
Eurasians Europeans Chinese Indians Malays Javanese Others		2 72 75 52 3 2	3 1 60 59 28 7 11	3 63 80 38	5 1 24 49 20 6	9 77 370 88 2 6	6 44 131 44 2 5	14 212 525 178 5	14 2 128 239 92 9 22	28 2 340 764 270 14 35	
Total	• •	206	169	189	105	552	232	947	506	1,453	

TABLE 82 CHICKENPOX CASES, REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION BY MONTH

Month		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Urban	• •	122	124	187	170	136	78	100	96	28	101	80	100	1,322
Rural	• •	16	15	13	12	14	7	10	9	1	8	9	17	131
Total		138	139	200	182	150	85	110	105	29	109	89	117	1,453

TABLE 83

Dysentery Type	Admissions	Deaths
 Amoebic Dysentery Amoebic and Bacillary Dysentery Bacillary Dysentery (a) Flexner (b) Sonne (c) Shiga Clinical Dysentery 	 $ \begin{array}{c} 249 \\ 3 \\ 40 \\ 23 \\ 7 \\ 161 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 70 \\ \hline 161 \end{array} $	1 1
Total	 483	2

Dysentery Carriers

Eight cases of bacillary dysentery carrier (Flexner) were admitted for the year. These cases were detected at the Naval Base Hospital in the course of routine examination of applicants for the job of domestic servants.

Chapter Seventeen

17

MIDDLE ROAD HOSPITAL

VENEREAL disease control presents a difficult social problem in this Island State of Singapore with its busy international port, its entrepôt trade, its rapidly growing industry and its military establishments coupled with a population of over 1.5 million and its many transients. The facilities provided include:

- (1) Middle Road Hospital: a 58-bedded hospital with male and female out-patient clinics;
- (2) Tanjong Pagar Clinic, Nelson Road: a seamen's clinic in the Dock Area:
- (3) Male and Female Mobile Dispensaries for diagnosis and treatment in rural areas;
- (4) an Epidemiological Control Unit for case finding, contacting defaulters, follow-up of treated patients and contacting family units for investigation;
- (5) a serological laboratory for rapid diagnosis.

In addition social hygiene also runs a skin out-patient service.

ATTENDANCES

Total attendances though less than 1959 is still much higher than previous years. This drop was partly due to shortage of medical officers resulting in temporary cessation of some clinical sessions in the Tanjong Pagar Clinic. The daily average attendances totalled 677 based on 297 working days in the year:

Year	In-patients	Out-patients	Total Attendances
1956	1,353	24,551 (9,955 Females)	185,452
1957	1,335	28,215 (11,502 Females)	190,549
1958	1,125	34,861 (14,997 Females)	197,333
1959	1,349	37,658 (16,723 Females)	218,270
1960	1,130	35,331 (16,515 Females)	201,1 02

INCIDENCE OF VENEREAL DISEASES

There has been a steady decrease in the total incidence of V.D. infections:

Year	Syphilitic infections	Other V.D. infections	Total
1956	1,226	3,557	4,803
1957	1,276	4,176	5,452
1958	1,035	4,198	5,233
1959	795	4,043	4,838
1960	860	3,435	4,295

SYPHILIS

Syphilitic infections show a rise compared to 1959 being accounted for by an increase in primary syphilis cases:

TABLE 84

		IADLE	07			
	SYPH	ILITIC II	NFECT:ONS			
		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Primary Syphilis		128	182	125	100	198
Secondary Syphilis		41	33	49	26	24
Early Latent Syphilis	• • •	182	249	168	143	116
Late Latent Syphilis		650	577	528	394	431
Infantile Syphilis		10	17	8	3	5
					-	-
Tot	tal	1,011	1,048	878	666	774
RATIO	OF VA	RIOUS S	YPHILITIC	IESIONS		
	195	6	1957	1958	1959	1960
Neuro Syphilis	40.	0	43.6	56.0	49.0	50.7
Cardio-vascular	14.	2	11.0	14.4	15.0	11.6
Cutaneous	18.	.7	22.7	11.4	9.0	13.0
Bones and Joints	27.	1	22.7	18.2	27.0	24.7

There were also nine cases of congental/syphilis above the age of two years. The following table shows a break-down of teritiary syphilis:

TERTIARY SYPHILIS

IERHARI STIJILIS											
. Nationality		Gummata and Skin	Bones and Joints	Cardio- vascular	G.P.I.	Tabes	Other Neuro Syphilis				
Male:											
Chinese		4	13	7	6	4	12				
Indian	• •	2	1	• •	1	1	1				
Malaysian		1	1	• •	1	• •	2				
Total	• •	7	15	7	8	5	15=57				
Female:											
Chinese		1	1	1	1	2	2				
Indian	••	1	1	• •		• •	1				
Malaysian	• •		• •	• •		• •	1				
Total	• •	2	2	1	1	2	4=12				
Grand Total	• •	9	17	8	9	7	19=69				

GONORRHOEA NON SPECIFIC URETHRISTIS

Gonorrhoea and non specific urethritis which have been on the increase since 1956 showed a welcome drop but not of gonorrhoea opthalmia. The rise in this cases is a warning against laxity in control and the need for vaginal smear examinations among ante-natal cases:

INCIDENCE OF GONORRHOEA AND NON SPECIFIC URETHRISTIS

Year	Gonorrhœa	Gonococcal Ophthalmia	Gonorrhoea Complica- tions	Gonorrhæa and N.S.U.	N.S.U.	Total	
1956 1957 1958 1959	2,584 2,856 2,808 3,027 2,529	54 33 37 67 106	11 10 6 13 9	240 177 253 268 244	529 522 804 914 773	3,418 3,598 3,908 4,289 3,661	

OTHER MINOR VENERAL INFECTIONS

A downward trend is shown in this category of cases:

Year	Lymphogranuloma	Soft Sore	Mixed Infections	Granuloma Inguinale
1956	40	647	141	_
1957	33	1,046	188	-
1958	13	1,228	106	
1959	15	784	137	
1960	7	692	100	

SOCIAL HYGIENE MOBILE DISPENSARIES

A male and two female travelling dispensaries visit Maternity and Child Welfare centres in rural areas, out-patient dispensaries and club or community centres. Due to staff shortage the medical officer had occasionally to be withdrawn from the male travelling dispensary, while the service to Bukit Timah and Bukit Panjang was withdrawn, in October due to dispensary facilities in these areas. The following table shows the work done:

Clinic	Male	Female	Ante- natals	V.D. Cases	Investi- gation Cases	Total
Central Rural: Yio Chu Kang Upper Serangoon Seletar Paya Lebar	153	3,135	3,106	14	3,274	3,288
Rural West Bukit Timah Pasir Panjang Bukit Panjang Holland Road Jurong	330	4,640	4,517	59	4,911	4,970
Rural East Kampong Batak Changi Ulu Bedok Siglap	}	3,786	3,654	34	3,752	3,786
Total	483	11,561	11,277	107	11,937	12,044

Δ.	NT	re	N	Δ	T	Δ.	T.	CA	2	FS	
м			- 1 - 4			\sim	L		1	IPTO	•

Nationality		Number of Ante- natals	Primi- para	Primipara positive	Multi- para	Multi- para- positive
Chinese		6,862	833	7	6,129	15
Malaysian	• •	3,313	383	18	2,930	17
Indian	• •	1,057	122	1	935	• •
Eurasian	• •	17	2	• •	15	• •
Others		28	4	• •	24	• •
Т	otal	11,277	1,344	26	10,033	32

SEAMEN

Under the Brussel's International Agreement of 1924, seamen of all nationalities are afforded all the facilities for free diagnosis and treatment of V.D. The number of seamen treated during the last 5 years are as follows:

1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	
1.072	995	1,054	1,157	1,200	

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL CONTROL UNIT

This unit was responsible for 14,655 home visits to defaulters or contacts. Of these 7,776 cases reported, giving a success rate of 54 per cent. Of 2,079 cases contacted by post 787 attended a success rate of 38 per cent.

There were 5,435 family units on the register under treatment or surveillance, of these 424 family units were registered in 1960.

93 girls under the age of 18 were sent by the Social Welfare Department, 4 cases were infected with gonorrhoea, 2 had syphilis and one had both.

PROPHLAXIS

The total number of prostitutes on the register at the end of 1960 was 1,455 of whom 78 were new cases. Of these 55 were free from infection. The majority of these cases came voluntarily or as the result of educational propaganda while the rest were referred by the Military Police or the Anti-Vice Branch. 2,223 prophylactic injections were given.

DERMATOLOGICAL CLINIC

The skin out-patient clinic attended to 12,106 cases made up mainly of pyoderma, eczemas, neurodermatitis and dermatitis from other causes, while psoriasis, lupus erythematosus, lupus vulgaris and vesicule bullous dermatitis group of eruptions were also seen. 45 cases of leprosy were referred to the Irrawady Road Skin Clinic.

SUMMARY OF WORK IN THE SOCIAL HYGIENE

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Blood specimens for K.T. C.S.F. for K.T. Dark Ground Specimens Smears for gonorrhæa Smears for culture for gonococci Aqua penicillin G used Procain (PAM) penicillin Penidure (Bicillin) Total number of injections	29,315 596 4,223 23,373 157 4,034mu 34,437mu 2,712mu 189,209	33,485mu	26,808mu	25,207mu	19,000mu

INVESTIGATION CASES

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Apprehensive group including ante-natals and contact cases Dermatological complaints Arthritis and Arthralgia Non-gonococcal urethritis, cervicitis, trichomonas infesta-	11,265 4,711 572	12,552 5,538 620	16,545 8,993 942	17,909 11,041 1,242	13,961 12,106 2,136
tion, dysuria, etc. Other genital infestations, warts, balanitis, paraphimosis, traumatic ulcers, hydroceles, nonspecific epididymitis, etc. Yaws Leprosy	692 30 16	983 712 9	922 15 27	980 962 34 12	986 15 45
Non-venereal iritis, conjunctivities	115 1,478	136 2,197	299 376	244 396	367 560
Total	19,748	22,766	29,628	32,820	31,036

CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

LEPROSY

TRAFALGAR HOME

This Institution takes its name from the rubber estate on which it was built. It has infirmary wards for those leprosy patients requiring hospital treatment and chalets forming a village system for the ambulant patient.

Patients with positive skin smears are admitted. Cases with negative skin smears may also be admitted for treatment of trophic ulcers or for orthopædic treatment. The discharge of the "infectious" case is after skin smears taken in four consecutive months are found to be negative. In special cases, the Leprosy Board may permit the discharge of patients conditionally.

An outpatient clinic, known as the Irrawdy Skin Clinic, is run by the hospital for the treatment of the discharged patient and those non-infectious cases (negative skin smears). It also runs the contact service and the registry of leprosy cases.

STAFF

Dr. P. Oorjitham took over the duties of Medical Superintendent on 3rd August, 1960 from Dr. Wong Kum Hoong when Dr. Wong was transferred to a medical unit prior to proceeding overseas for higher studies.

Mr. Lau Swee Wah officiated in the post of the Lay Superintendent when Mr. K. K. Thomas' contract of service expired on the 2nd February,

1960.

The post of chief clerk was filled by Mr. Tan Boon Huang when Mr.

A. Rajah retired on the 31st March, 1960.

A significant indication of the change in attitude towards the disease and the gradual change over from a place for segregation to a therapeutic centre was the appointment of the following staff:

Miss Helene Goh	• • •	Occupational Therapist
Mrs. Jimmy Oh	• • •	Staff Nurse
Miss Rosie Lim		Investigator
Mr. Ngin Miang Seng		Dispensing Assistant
Mr. Stephen Teng		Laboratory Technician
Mr. Chionh Sin Peng	• • •	Laboratory Technician
Mr. Poon Phak Hey	• • •	Storekeeper

HOSPITAL BEDS

The bed-strength of the hospital is 1,023.

The number of patients at the end of the year is given in the following tables:

		I ABLE 63			
Patients	on	31-12-60 — By	Race	and	Sex

Race		Male	Female	Total
Chinese	•••	454	180	634
Indian	•••	32	3	35 39
Malay	•••	29	10	1
Eurasian European	• • •	Î		1
	T-401	517	193	710
	Total	517	173	

TABLE 86

Patients on 31-12-60 — Adult and Children (under 14 years of age)

Male		Fe		
Adult	Child	Adult	Child	Total
450	67	170	23	710

Admissions and Discharges

TABLE 87

Discharges and Deaths

		Male	Female	Total
Total patients remaining on 31	-12-59	633	225	858
Admissions	•••	226	6 6	292
Discharges	•••	301	97	398
Absconsions	•••	22	1	23
Transfer to other Hospitals	• • •	17	7	24
Transfer from other Hospitals	•••	13	9	22
Deaths	•••	15	2	17

TABLE 88

ADMISSIONS FOR 1960—BY RACE

		СН	INESE	INDIANS		MALAYS		TOTAL		Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	No.
Adults Child	• •	165 22	54 6	26	4	11 2	2	202 24	60 6	262 30
Total	• •	• •	• •	• •				226	66	292

TABLE 89

Admissions for 1960 — By Causes

	Male	Female	Total
New positive cases	110	35	145
Absconded cases returned	15	1	16
Relapses	11	1	12
Negative cases for ulcers, orthopædic			
treatment, etc	9 0	29	119
Total	226	66	292

TABLE 90

Discharges for 1960

Male	Female	Total
177	65	242
6	1	7.
24	6	30
94	25	119
301	97	398
	177	177 65 6 1 24 6 94 25

DENTAL SERVICES

The dental officer has three clinic sessions a week in the hospital. Work is chiefly in exodontia, conservative dentistry and minor oral surgery. Prosthetic dentistry is done on all cases requiring it. The service is also extended to all discharged patients.

ALMONER'S DEPARTMENT

The two almoners, an investigator and their assistants are occupied fully with the patients in the home as well as with the out-patients. A whole range of problems that can arise with patients who are segregated for long periods for their rehabilitation and for the care of their families is part of the every-day work of the almoner's department.

Considerable help is received from charitable sources. A substantial contribution of food is supplied from the Catholic League of America. The civilian staff of the Royal Air Force, Seletar, have adopted 50 patients, visit the home and give food parcels. The Red Cross Branch, Seletar, gives clothes to the children where the Seletar Protestant Church helps in the education of 4 children. Other concerns and individuals contribute money to the Samaritan Fund administered by the Almoner's Department.

Much help continues to be given by the Singapore Leprosy Relief Association. It donates \$100 a month to help/educate poor out-patient children.

THE LORONG BUANG KOK SCHOOL

The original section of the building was built by the Rotary Club, and the extensions were added by Government. Teachers include trained local teachers, nun-teachers and patient-teachers. Classes now are taken right up to Senior Cambridge level. The school passed out its first Senior Cambridge student in 1958 and its only candidate in 1959 was also successful. The few students who returned to their former schools on discharge have done well both scholastically and in games.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

The work done is on a small scale "Cottage Industry". The work is done by both in-patients and out-patients.

Regular visits are made to out-patients to deliver materials and orders for various articles to be made and to collect finished articles. The work helps those patients who are severely disabled and unable to find jobs on discharge.

Main occupations are:					of articles made the year 1960
(1) Basketry and can	e work	•••	•••		9,100
(2) Wastepaper and		baskets			2,400
(3) Embroidery	•••	• • •			295
(4) Weaving	•••		•••		65
(5) Raffia work	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	50
(6) Knitting	•••		•••	• • •	9
(7) Rug making		• • •	• • •	•••	3
			Total	l	11,922

IRRAWADDY ROAD SKIN CLINIC

351 new patients were registered in 1960 bringing the total number of leprosy cases on the register to 3,524. 145 were positive cases and were admitted to Trafalgar Home for treatment. The other cases were treated in the clinic as out-patients.

Contacts of patients, both positive and negative are checked for evidence of Hansen's disease at least once a year. Efforts are maintained to get them checked six months. Health checks are carried out twice a month and aver-

age 70 contacts each session.

Contacts are given tuberculin test by Heaf method. Those with positive reaction are X-rayed. Children up to 16 years of age who have negative reactions are given B.C.G. vaccination.

FOSTERED CHILDREN

There are 23 children of patients who are inmates of Trafalgar Home. Their ages range from 1 month to 7 years. These children are fostered in healthy homes selected and approved by the Social Workers' Department. The Health staff visit these homes regularly to give advice to foster mothers on feeding, general health and hygiene of person and environment, immunisation, vaccination and any other problem that may arise.

Chapter Nineteen

PSYCHIATRY

WOODBRIDGE HOSPITAL

Woodbridge Hospital, situated $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the City, is the centre for the mental health services of the State. It has a bed strength for 1,869. Outpatient clinics are held outside Woodbridge Hospital. A total of 4,187 inpatients and 4,156 out-patient attendances were recorded during the past twelve months. More than 2,000 patients were discharged from the hospital during the same period.

In 1960 the Matron was placed in-charge of both male and female nursing services. The number of psychiatric nurses was increased. There are

now 96 nurses including 57 under training in psychiatry.

During the year, patient facilities were improved. All the wooden beds have been replaced by standard hospital beds. Wards have brightened up in appearance with window curtains in almost all the wards. Better style-texture clothing was supplied to patients. Ten more wards were provided with radio receivers. Food was maintained at a good standard even for the free patients.

1 A	BLE	91
Admissions	and	Discharges

				Male	Female	
Number Admitted		•••		1,314	1,062	
Forms of Admission:						
(a) Observation		• • •	• • •	1,241	1,043	
(b) Certified	• • •	•••	• • •			
(c) Voluntary	•••	•••	• • •	17	14	
(d) Remand		• • •	•••	51	4	
(e) Criminal Lu	unatic	•••	• • •	4	-	
(f) Vagrant	•••	•••		1	1	
Number discharged	•••			1,122	972	
Absconded	•••	•••		1		
Deaths	•••	•••		43	17	

TABLE 92

Distribution by Race

		271361	Toutio	ii by Racc			
				Remaining at the end of 1959	Admis- sions	Deaths	Absconded and Discharged
Europeans	•••			4	13	2	15
Eurasians				13	23	2	14
Chinese	•••	• • •	• • •	1,541	1,869	46	1,620
Indians and	Pakistanis	•••	• • •	165	326	6	332
Malays	• • •	• • •		88	136	4	106
Javanese	• • •	•••	• • •			_	-
Others	• • •	• • •	•••	*****	9		8
		Total		1,811	2,376	60	2,095

TABLE 93
DISTRIBUTION BY DIAGNOSIS

		YEARLY T	OTAL			Absconded
	Remaining at end of 1959	Admissions	Deaths	Total Cases treated	Remaining at end of 1959	and Discharged 1960
Psychoses:— Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	688	1,396	16	2,084	1,180	888
Maniac-depressive reaction Involutional melancholia	417 32	553 77	15	970 109	328 29	627 80
Paranoia and paranoid states	29	57	••	86	39	47
Senile psychoses	142	121	22	263	177	64
Other and unspecified psychoses	111	12	••	123	31	92
Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality:—						
Hysterical reaction	3	28	• •	31	16	15
Neurotic-depressive reaction	62	47	1	109	77	31
Alcoholism		12		12	1	11
Other drug addiction	1 .	4		5	2	3
Other psychoneuroses and disorders of personality	200	27		227	15	212
Metal deficiency	126	42	6	168	137	25
Total	1,811	2,376	60	4,187	2,032	2,095

Out-patient services.—Out-patient services provide both follow-up and consultative service.

There has been a considerable increase in the attendance in the outpatient clinics mainly for the follow-up of discharged patients.

The increase in the out-patient attendance is also an indication of the greater confidence the public has developed for this type of service.

Tables 94 to 98 below reveal the statistics of the out-patient services of the year.

TABLE 94

OUT-PATIENTS—DISTRIBUTION BY SEX

	Sex		Psychiatric Out- Patient Department General Hospital	Psychiatric Out- Patient Department Paya Lebar Clinic	Psychiatric Out- Patient Department Kallang Clinic	Psychiatric Out- Patient Department Bukit Timah Clinic	Total	Percentage of Total
Male		• •	3,597	925	7 97	451	5,770	48.22
Female		••	3,409	1,056	1,251	482	6,198	51.78
	Total	• •	7,006	.1,981	2,048	933	11,968	100.00

TABLE 95
OUT-PATIENTS-DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

		_	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department General Hospital	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Paya Lebar Clinic	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Kallang Clinic	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Bukit Timah Clinic	Total	Percentage of Total
Chinese		• •	5,973	1,537	1,709	796	10,015	83.68
Indian	• •		693	229	118	106	1,146	9.56
Malays	• •		221	118	140	31	510	4.27
Eurasian			74	56	68	• •	198	1.65
European			11	27	10	• •	48	.41
Other Asia	ins	••	34	14	3	• •	51	.43
		Total	7,006	1,981	2,048	933	11,968	100.00

TABLE 96
OUT-PATIENTS—DISTRIBUTION BY AGE

Years			Psychiatric Out-Patient Department General Hospital	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Paya Lebar Clinic	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Kallang Clinic	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Bukit Timah Clinic	Total	Percentage of Total
0—10	• •	• •	44	10		2	56	.41
11-20		••	1,058	265	342	72	1,736	14.52
2130	• •	• •	2,338	667	787	377	4,169	34.68
31—40	• •		1,713	472	447	206	2,838	23.60
41—50	• •		1,095	307	295	189	1,886	15.65
51—60			580	225	146	64	1,015	9.12
61-70	• •		159	17	29	22	227	1.69
71—80	• •		18	17	2	1	38	.32
8 1—90	• •		1	1		• •	2	.01
91—100	••	• •	• •			• •	• •	• •
	T ota	1	7,006	1,981	2,048	933	11,968	100.00

TABLE 97
OUT-PATIENTS—DISTRIBUTION BY DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department General Hospital	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Paya Lebar Clinic	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Kallang Clinic	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Bukit Timah Clinic	Total	Percentage of Total
Psychoses:—						
Schizophrenia Disorders (Dementia praecox)	2,803	659	568	337	4,367	36.43
Manic Depressive Reaction	145	110	18	80	353	3.12
Involuntional Melancholia	65	36	30	2	133	1.10
Paranoia and Paranoid States	38	2	15	2	57	.47
Senile Psychoses	23	19	13	13	68	.56
Other and Unspecified Psychoses	417	49	42	32	540	4.45
Psychoneuroses and Disorders of Personality						
Hysterical Reaction	606	68	23	20	717	6.05
Neurotic Depressive Reaction	1,462	110	65	47	1,684	14.00
Alcoholism	2	• •		• •	2	.01
Other Drug Addictions	24	1	• •	2	17	.24
Other and unspecified Psychoneurotic Reaction and Disorders of Personality	211	40	19	7	277	2.32
Mental Deficiency						
Other and Unspecified Mental Deficiencies	226	45	40	39	350	2.80
N.Y.D. Observational	984	842	1,215	352	3,393	28.45
en i l	7.006	4.001	0.040		11.000	100.22
Total	7,006	1,981	2,048	933	11,968	100.00

TABLE 98

DISTRIBUTION BY SOURCES OF REFERRAL

Patients Referral by	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department General Hospital	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Paya Lebar Clinic	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Kallang Clinic	Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Bukit Timah Clinic	Total	Percentage of Total
Almoners	4		1	3	8	.07
City Council	8	5	1		14	.13
Children's Aid Society		2			2	.01
Female Out-Patient Department	170	• •	• •	• •	170	1.52
Male Out-Patient Department	180	• •		• •	180	1.50
General Practitioner	70	7	2		79	.67
M.O. i/c Officials	38			• •	38	.32
Old Cases under out-patient treatment (Repeat cases)	5,564	1,674	1,746	800	9,784	81.75
Other Hospitals	15	5	3	3	26	.22
Police	17		• •		17	.14
Prisons and Courts	3	• •	• •		3	.02
Social Welfare Department	3		• •		3	.02
School Clinics	23	4	2	• •	29	.24
Wards of General Hospital	191				191	1.59
Relatives	51	23	13	2	89	.75
Woodbridge Hospital	651	261	280	125	1,317	11.00
Singapore Harbour Board	13			• •	13	12
University of Malaya	3		• •	• •	3	.02
H. M. Naval Base	2	••			2	.01
Total	7,006	1,981	2,048	933	11,968	100.00

			Percentage
Number of New Atter	ndances	 2,889	24.13
Old Attendances		 9,079	75.87
	Total	 11,968	100.00

Chapter Twenty

ST ANDREW'S ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITAL

This hospital is of 120 bed capacity for treatment of orthopædic condition

in children under 14 years of age.

It is run as a Unit of the General Hospital and has a resident medical officer. The consultant orthopædic surgeons and pædiatricians visit the hospital regularly.

Sister Eade (Matron) left in July and was replaced by Sister Chay Kwai

Sin.

The Nurses' Home and the laundry have been repaired and the drains

mended — but the servants' quarters have still not been repaired.

A total of 151 children were admitted, 142 were discharged or transferred; no death occurred in the hospital. The average number of beds occupied was 105.4.

The routine work and running of the hospital has gone smoothly and so has the children's other therapy, e.g. school, sewing, band-playing, etc.—thanks to the work of the teachers and many voluntary helpers.

The annual Concert was held on December 16th — the first of the many

Christmas entertainments for the children.

Chapter Twenty-one

OUT-PATIENT SERVICES

THE OUT-PATIENT SERVICE runs the out-patient dispensaries and now includes the former City Council public dispensaries and the travelling dispensaries. It also runs the out-patient department and casualty unit of the General Hospital; the clinics for Government and City Council staff; and the institutional hospitals at Outram Road and Changi Prisons.

CASUALTY UNIT, GENERAL HOSPITAL

Casualty Unit of the General Hospital recorded a total of 477,485 cases from different sections of the Unit made up as follows:

TABLE 99

	1	NEW CASE	S	RI	EPEAT CAS	SES	Total
	Male	Female	Children	Male	Female	Children	
Casualty Department	46,711	12,371	23,615	13,130	3,380	7,032	106,239
Treat/Dressings	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •		330,431
Admissions	• •			• •	• •		40,815
Total	• •	• •	••	••			477,485

Staff.—At the end of the year there were 41 medical officers attached to the department and 12 medical officers in the City Council sections. Dr. Toh Chiong Hieng, L.M.S. (Singapore) was head of the service.

STAFF ATTACHED TO THE OUT-PATIENT SERVICES

Dispensing Assistants	:	-	•	7	:	-	:
Labora- tory Assis- tants	•	yares.	:	•	:	:	:
Hospital Assis- tants	:			:		•	-
Nurses (Men)	2	•	:	:	:	•	:
Nurses	4	6	7	Cl		7	-
Sisters	2	_	•	:	:	•	:
Pharma- cists	:		•	:	:	:	:
Medical Officers	16	4	2 (full time) 1 (part time)	2 (full time 1 (part time)		2	Part time work by M.O. Bt. Panjang
Sessions	Out-patient: 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. Casualty and Emergency Out-patients: 24 hours service	Morning Sessions	Morning and Afternoon Sessions	Morning and Afternoon Sessions	Morning and Afternoon Sessions (except Wednesday mornings)	Morning and Afternoon Sessions	Morning and Afternoon Sessions
Clinic	General Hospital Out-patient and Casualty Unit	Kallang Outdoor Dispensary	Paya Lebar Outdoor Dispensary	Pegu Road Outdoor Dispensary	Pasir Panjang Outdoor Dispensary	Bukit Panjang Outdoor Dispensary	Bukit Timah Outdoor Dispensary

TABLE 100 — continued

STAFF ATTACHED TO THE OUT-PATIENT SERVICES

Dispensing Assistants	:	:	:	: : :	
Labora- tory Assis- tants	:	•	:	: : :	: :
Hospital Assis- tants	:	_	_	Part time work by H.A. i/c. Travel- ling Dispen- saries	J Part time
Nurses (Men)	:	:	:	: : :	: :
Nurses	_	:	:	: : :	2 1 Part time
Sisters	:	:	:	: : :	: :
Pharma-	:	•	•	: : :	: :
Medical Officers	61	÷	Part time work by M.O. Changi	Do. Do.	Part time work by M.O. Pasir Panjang
	Afternoon	Afternoon	Afternoon	afternoon afternoon	Afternoon Morning
Sessions	Morning and Sessions	Morning and Sessions	Morning and Sessions	Changi Point: 2 Sessions weekly Kampong Batak: 2 Sessions weekly Gulega Road: 1 Session weekly	Morning and Sessions Once Weekly Sessions
Clinic	Kandang Kerbau General Out-	Pulau Brani Clinic	Pulau Tekong Clinic	Rural East Dispensaries Service	Thomson Road Outdoor Dispensary Holland Road Outdoor Dispensary

Table 100—continued

STAFF ATTACHED TO THE OUT-PATIENT SERVICES

Dispensing Assistants		-	:	•	:	:	:	:
Labora- tory Assis- tants	:	:	:	•	:	:	•	:
Hospital Assis- tants	·	:	:	 1	:	n	7	•
Nurses (Men)	•	:	:	:	:	:	9	7
Nurses	-	-	ю	•	-	•	•	:
Sisters	•	:	:	•	:	•	•	:
Pharma- cists	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:
Medical	1	П	3		•	П		Part time M.O.
10	Afternoon	Afternoon	Afternoon					
Sessions	Morning and Sessions	Morning and Sessions	Morning and Sessions					
Clinic	Lim Ah Pin Outdoor Dispensary	Jalan Kayu Outdoor Dispensary	Government Officials Clinics	Police Hospital	Police Families' Clinics	Changi Prison Hospital	Local Prison Hospital	Opium Treatment Centre

Casualty Section.—106,239 casualties were seen in 1960 against 93,181 in 1959, an increase of 13,058.

in 1939, an increase of 13,030.		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Road Accidents	•••	4,047	4,790	5,760	6,964	5,580
Examination for Alcoholic Intoxication		1,035	1,082	1,319	1.563	1,410
Rape and other sexual offences	• • •	53	56	67	45	30

Treatment and Dressing Room.—This Section undertakes the dressing and treatment of the Out-patient and Casualty Units, Surgical and Medical Out-patient Units of the Hospital and injections of streptomycin of tuberculous out-patient cases from the Tan Tock Seng Hospital.

During the year under review 330,431 treatments were done, an increase

of 18,667 from the previous year of 311,764.

Casualty Minor Theatre.—Minor surgery in the nature of stitchings of minor wounds and incisions of abscesses were carried out at the Casualty Minor Theatre. During the year, 16,756 stitchings of wounds and 2,089 incisions of abscesses were done.

Laboratory.—25,106 routine specimens were examined during the year.

Urine	•••	•••	•••		16,032
Blood	• • •	•••	• • •	• • •	6,647
Fæces	•••	•••	•••	• • •	1,945
Swabs, etc.			•••	• • •	482
			Total		25,106

OUT-PATIENT DISPENSARIES

General Out-patients.—492,925 were recorded in 1960 against 427,090 in 1959, an increase of 65,835. 386 persons were examined for assessment of age from the Labour Department, Commissioner for Registration, Immigration and Police Departments. 613 male and 71 female positive tuberculosis cases were detected and referred to Tan Tock Seng Hospital.

Kallang Outdoor Dispensary.—This out-patient clinic functions every morning except Sundays and holidays. The School Clinic functions on Friday afternoons and Psychiatric Clinic on Tuesday afternoons.

During the year 237,057 patients were seen.

Paya Lebar Outdoor Dispensary.—This out-patient clinic is situated at the junction of Upper Serangoon Road/Yio Chu Kang Road. It is housed in a two-storey building with the old Post Office as extension. This clinic is occupied in the afternoons by School Clinic on Monday and Friday afternoons and Psychiatric Clinic on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons.

During the year 162,349 patients were seen.

Pegu Road Outdoor Dispensary.—This clinic is situated at Pegu Road off Balestier Road.

During the year 173,545 patients were seen.

Pasir Panjang Outdoor Dispensary.—This clinic is situated at 5½ milestone, Pasir Panjang Road.

During the year 44,827 patients were seen.

Bukit Panjang Outdoor Dispensary.—This clinic is situated at Jalan Teck Whye in Bukit Panjang Village area.

During the year 170,112 patients were seen.

Bukit Timah Outdoor Dispensary.—This clinic is housed in the Maternity and Child Health Clinic at Bukit Timah. The primary function of the clinic is to continue treatment of patients resident in this area, who have been discharged from the hospitals. A total of 50,211 attandences were recorded.

Kandang Kerbau General Out-patient Unit.—This clinic is for women and children only.

During the year 40,653 women and 74,996 children attended the Clinic.

Pulau Brani Clinic.—This clinic is situated at the island of Pulau Brani. During the year 15,868 patients were seen.

Pulau Tekong Clinic.—This clinic is situated at the island of Pulau Tekong.

During the year 13,145 cases were recorded.

Rural East Dispensary Services.—The total attendances at the general out-patient clinics is shown below:

Changi Point Clinic	• • •		• • •	5,906
Kampong Batak Clinic	• • •	•••	•••	6,711
Gulega Road Clinic		• • •	. , .	6,327

These general out-patient clinics are housed in the Maternity and Child Health Clinics and function on sessional basis.

Thomson Road Outdoor Dispensary.—This clinic is situated at $5\frac{1}{2}$ milestone, Thomson Road.

During the year 99,956 patients were seen.

Holland Road Clinic.—This clinic functions in the Holland Road Maternity and Child Health Clinic once a week on Wednesday mornings. The medical officer in charge of Bukit Panjang Outdoor Dispensary and his staff visit this clinic on Wednesdays.

During the year 7,491 patients were seen.

Mobile Dispensary Services.—Four travelling dispensaries, each with a hospital assistant in charge, visit rural areas and attend to minor illness.

During the year 193,890 attendances were recorded.

Lim Ah Pin Outdoor Dispensary.—This new clinic was opened on 28th August, 1960. It is housed in one wing of the Lim Ah Pin Community Centre, at Lim Ah Pin Road. The number of out-patient attendances from 28th August, 1960 to 31st December, 1960 were 18,829.

Jalan Kayu Outdoor Dispensary.—This is new standard-plan out-patient clinic, situated at the junction of Jalan Kayu/Yio Chu Kang Road, $8\frac{1}{2}$ milestone. The clinic was opened on 2nd October, 1960. The out-patient attendances from 2nd October 1960 to 31st December, 1960 were 11,100.

The out-patient attendances at the General Hospital Out-patient Clinic, outdoor dispensaries and mobile dispensaries over the past five years are given in Table 101.

TABLE 101

ATTENDANCES AT STATIC AND MOBILE CLINICS, 1955 TO 1960

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
General Hospital Out-patient and Casualty Units	517,669	625,839	732,878	873,020	970,410
Kallang Outdoor Dispensary	• •	43,978	169,897	197,165	237,057
Paya Lebar Outdoor Dispensary	53,082	74,171	115,503	148,568	162,349
Pegu Road Outdoor Dispensary	• •	• •	• •	137,217	173,545
Pasir Panjang Outdoor Dispensary	• •	2,340	23,371	46,862	44,827
Bukit Panjang Outdoor Dispensary	22,890	27,882	57,751	146,567	170,112
Bukit Timah Outdoor Dispensary	18,415	25,722	44,546	59,026	50,211
Kandang Kerbau Female Outpatient Clinic	84,097	94,728	93,368	124,181	160,859
Pulau Brani Clinic	• •	• •	8,793	10,879	15,868
Pulau Tekong Clinic	• •	8,022	7,207	7,825	13,145
Rural East Clinics	9,647	10,961	10,862	14,390	18,944
Thomson Road Outdoor Dispensary	15,283	17,088	34,267	53,167	99,956
Holland Road Clinic	5,456	4,441	10,928	7,586	7,491
Four Travelling Dispensaries	77,068	78,436	122,107	167,755	193,890
Lim Ah Pin Outdoor Dispensary	• •		• •	• •	18,829
Jalan Kayu Outdoor Dispensary	• •	• •	• •	• •	11,100
Total	803,607	1,013,608	1,431,478	1,994,640	2,348,593

CITY COUNCIL PUBLIC DISPENSARIES

The day-to-day administration of the three City staff dispensaries and eight public dispensaries and three mobile dispensaries were taken over by the Out-patient Services on 1st April, 1960.

The public dispensaries are situated at Stirling Road, Prince Phillip Avenue, Kee Seng Street, New Bridge Road, Aljunied Road, Upper

Serangoon Road, Dunearn Road and Desker Road.

A fee of 50 cents is charged for each out-patient attendance. The number of out-patients attendances recorded at each dispensary are shown below:

			Out-patient Attendances
Stirling Road Public Dispensary			48.826
Prince Phillip Avenue Public Dispensary	• • •		41,712
Kee Seng Street Public Dispensary	• • •	• • •	28,639
New Bridge Road Public Dispensary	• • •	•••	46,843
Aljunied Road Public Dispensary			93.022
Upper Serangoon Public Dispensary	• • •		40,777
Dunearn Road Public Dispensary			65,478
Desker Road Public Dispensary		• • •	52,589

STAFF CLINICS

Government Senior Officials' Clinic.—This clinic is situated at General Hospital. The staff consists of one medical officer, one staff nurse, one office boy and two attendants. This clinic provides medical care for Government senior officials and their families. The number of cases seen during the year are given below:

New Cases	•••		•••	• • •	4,713
Repeat Cases	S	• • •	•••	• • •	9,426
Vaccinations	and inoc	ulations	• • •	• • •	2,004
Injections	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	2,307
Dressings	•••		• • •	• • •	1,147

Medical Board numbered 75 and 965 recruits were examined.

Government Junior Officials' Clinic.—This clinic is situated at General Hospital. The staff consists of two medical officers, one staff nurse, one junior nurse and five hospital servants. The number of cases seen in the clinic are given below:

New Cases		•••	•••		7,310
Repeat Cases	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	22,682
Injections	• • •	• • •		•••	7,294
Dressings		•••	• • •		2,236

City Council Staff Clinics.—The main dispensary which was situated at the City Hall building was removed to Rochore House from 19th December, 1960.

Free medical attention is given to all staff and open vote employees of the City Council and Housing Board by the three staff dispensaries. Dependants of City Council employees are not eligible for medical attention at these dispensaries. City Council employees total roughly 13,000 comprised of about 4,000 staff and 9,100 daily rated workers. In addition, the dispensaries cater to 800 employees of Housing and Development Board and some of the staff of several Government Ministries. Employees are free to seek treatment from private practitioners in which case their medical certificates are accepted by the Council subject to endorsement by the Medical Officers i/c Staff.

During the year, a total of 139,830 cases were attended at the three

dispensaries of which 83,063 were new cases.

The Senior Medical Officer i/c Staff is also performing the duties of Visiting Medical Officer to the three dispensaries at Johore maintained by the Water Department. Two visits are made to Johore every month by the Visiting Medical Officer.

POLICE HOSPITAL

The Police Training School Clinic and Hospital is for the members of the Police Force.

During the year, 8,271 out-patients attended the clinic and 367 recruits were examined. There were 338 patients admitted to the Police Training School Hospital in 1960.

Police Families' Clinic.—This clinic was staffed by one lady medical officer, one staff nurse and a police amah, but since April 1960, there was no medical officer on duty due to shortage of doctors in the Service. The staff nurse visits the various stations and gives advice to patients with minor illnesses and refers more serious cases to the nearest outdoor clinics or to General Hospital.

INSTITUTIONAL HOSPITALS AND CLINICS

Changi Prison Staff Clinic.—This clinic is situated at the entrance to the Changi Prison and is for the Prison staff and their families and for Government employees resident in this area. The Medical Officer in charge of Changi Prison, assisted by the medical staff of the Prison run this clinic. The clinic functions daily between 8.30 a.m. to 9.30 a.m. except Sundays and holidays. During the year, 4,623 patients attended this clinic.

Changi Convict Prison.—The Changi Prison Clinic and Hospital is staffed by a medical officer, three hospital assistants and three Prison orderlies.

The daily average number of prisoners in the Prison was 860. The total number of out-patient attendances during the year was 36,834. A total of 289 in-patients were admitted into the Prison Hospital. The number of minor operations performed during the year was 29. The Dental Officer visited the Prison once a week and examined 2,003 cases in the year as against 874 in 1959.

Local Prison, Pearl's Hill.—The Local Prison Clinic and Hospital is staffed by a medical officer, eight hospital assistants and Prison orderlies.

Total number of prisoners admitted to Prison during the year was 7,566,

the daily average being 1,055.

The Prison Hospital has 100 beds. There were 2,481 admissions to the

Hospital. Total out-patients treated at the clinic were 28,295.

Vaccination against small-pox were carried out on 7,595 cases. In the Prison Hospital there were 2,156 admissions for opium addictions, out of a total of 2,481 admissions, making 86.90 per cent.

The dental surgeon visited the Prison once a week; 1,432 dental cases

were treated.

There is overcrowding in the Prison Hospital due to increased admissions of opium addicts cases for treatment. In order to relieve the congestion in the wards, some of the non-opium addict cases were transferred to Changi Prison Hospital.

Opium Treatment Centre.—During the year the Advisory Committee investigated 1,337 male addicts (including 48 volunteers) and 39 female addicts (nil volunteers). A total of 597 males (including 47 volunteers) were admitted to St. John's Island for rehabilitation. By the end of the year, 581 males had completed their rehabilitation and were discharged.

Opium Treatment Follow-up Clinic.—This clinic was conducted at the Out-patient Department, General Hospital on every Friday afternoon, for the follow-up of patients who have been released from St. John's Island. This clinic was moved to the Institute of Health in May this year. The number of patients' visits to the clinic was 1,373 during the year.

Chapter Twenty-two

LABORATORY SERVICES

THE FOLLOWING departments are for convenience grouped together as the Laboratory Services: Pathology, Blood Transfusion Service, Clinical Laboratories in the Hospitals, out-patient services; and City Council

Bacteriology Laboratory (integrated on 1st April).

The Pathology Department comprises sections of Bacteriology, Biochemistry and Pathology which includes forensic pathology. The department shares the same building with the University department of Pathology and there is some sharing of work though not as much as might be possible.

The Blood Transfusion Service which began as a department of the

General Hospital is now almost wholly independent.

The clinical laboratories form sections of hospital units, hospitals and out-patient dispensaries. Each is separately under the charge of the Head of Department. The division of work between the unit laboratories and the central hospital laboratory and these with the laboratories in the Pathology Department is not clear.

The City Laboratory functions as the clinical laboratory for the Middleton Hospital for infectious diseases (which does not have one of its own), and provides a laboratory service for general practitioners in investigations for infectious diseases. Its main function however is as a public

health and sanitary laboratory.

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT

During the year under review the activities of this Department were characterised by a general expansion of routine work and a further upward trend in number of specimens examined. The overall figure is 169,961 as compared with 180,089 (including Hæmatology) in 1959.

The work of the Department includes:

- (1) necropsies (Coroner and Hospital cases) at the General, Tan Tock Seng and Kandang Kerbau Hospitals;
- (2) histological examinations of biopsy and necropsy specimens from Government hospitals, clinics and general practitioners;
- (3) bacteriological investigations from the Government hospitals, clinics, dispensaries and private practitioners;
- (4) serological tests of blood and cerebro-spinal fluids from hospitals, clinics, dispensaries and private practitioners;
- (5) the preparations of T.A.B., cholera and autogeneous vaccines for the use of the Government hospitals, clinics, dispensaries and private practitioners;
- (6) the carrying out of various clinical laboratory examinations of pregnancy and other miscellaneous examinations;
- (7) biochemical investigations for the Government hospitals and private practitioners;
- (8) training of all Medical Laboratory Technicians in the Ministry of Health. This training is based on that of the Institute of Medical Technology, London. Examinations were carried out in 1960 under a Board of Examiners with the Senior Pathologist as Chairman (ex-officio).

CHANGES IN DEPARTMENTAL ROUTINE

The Bacteriologist Section of the City Health Department was integrated with this Department from 1st April, 1960. Investigations of specimens were

carried out by the Staff of this section, as shown in Table 102.

Dr. Tan Kheng Khoo, Medical Officer, proceeded to United Kingdom on Study Leave in August. With his departure the Staff situation which was already acute, became worse. It was found that due to lack of trained and experienced Pathologists, the Section on Morbid Histology suffered heavily, and work in this Department was considerably slowed down, with resultant delay in sending out reports in such cases. Arrangements were made with the University of Malaya, whereby Pathologists from the Department of Pathology (University of Malaya) rendered assistance in the preparation and report on Morbid Histology.

Dr. L. S. da Silva retired Senior Pathologist was re-employed on a

sessional basis of two hours every morning to help in this Section.

The Bacteriological Section of the City Council was integrated from 1st April with the Department of Pathology. The Blood Transfusion Department was also placed under the control of the Department of Pathology. Both these Departments continued their functions with the Senior Pathologist in the control of the administration.

Dr. K. Shanmugaratnam, Acting Senior Pathologist, proceeded to Tokyo in October, to attend a Symposium in Geographic Pathology. He read a paper, the subject being "Liver Cancer and Cirrhosis in Singapore". This paper is to

be published in A.C.T.A. in due course.

Mr. Chua Chor Kai, a senior Laboratory Technician, went to I.M.R. (Kuala Lumpur) for a few days to study the technique of the S.E.L. Test (Sensitised Erythrocyte Lysis Test) in the investigation of Leptospirosis. The department is grateful to the I.M.R. for this co-operation and assistance accorded to this Department. Since his return, we have been able to include this test in investigations on Leptospirosis. Out of a total of 101 investigations, 25 cases were found to be positive. It would appear that this is a useful and promising test in the Leptospiral investigation.

Publication by members of the Staff.—A case of histoplasmosis in Singapore was published in Singapore Medical Journal, Vol. 1 No. 3, September 1960, by Dr. Tan Kheng Khoo and Dr. M. Adams of the Department with Dr. N. Kuratnam of the Ear, Nose and Throat Department.

Teaching.—The teaching of forensic medicine was carried out by Dr. K. S. Ratnam.

1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1959 | 1950 | 1960

TOTAL NUMBER OF YEARLY INVESTIGATIONS

		1755	1754	1933	1930	1937	1936	1939	1900
 Necropsy Histology Bacteriology Serology Biochemistry 		2,329 6,203 14,250 45,810	2,025 7,039 25,617 58,011	2,172 8,728 33,406 74,200	2,336 9,444 44,576 74,196	2,627 10,120 50,107 71,746	2,576 11,374 43,357 72,347	2,509 12,658 45,340 77,776 10,312	2,497 15,162 46,951 80,130 15,221
	Total	68,592	94,614	128,932	156,526	164,148	162,038	180,089	169,961

The total number of examinations is 169,961. Although this figure is less than the 1959 figure, being due to the withdrawal of hæmatological examinations, nevertheless there has been a corresponding increase in most of the other sections.

S	ta	Æ	
. 7	14	11	

Juli .		
Senior Pathologist (Acting)	• • •	Dr. K. Shanmugaratnam, L.M.S. (Singapore), M.D. (Singapore), D.C.P. (London), Ph.D. (London). 1-1-60 to 31-10-60.
Pathologist (Acting)	•••	Dr. A. O. Aaron, L.M.S. (Singapore). 1-1-60 to 30-10-60.1-11-60 to 31-12-60 (Acting Senior Pathology).
Senior Registrars		Vacant.
Biochemist		Dr. Leong Peng Chong.
Medical Officers		 Dr. Tan Kheng Khoo, M.B., B.S. (Adelaide), went on study leave to U.K. in August 1960. Dr. M. Adams, M.A. (Leyden). Dr. D. B. Wadhwani, M.B.B.S. (Bombay). Dr. W. Brodie, Mrach to June 1960. Dr. De Souza, M.B.B.S., February to March 1960. Dr. J. Yin Chu Hon, M.B.B.S., February to March 1960. Dr. L. S. da Silva.

The staff position in November 1960, already acute, became precarious when in November, Dr. K. Shanmugaratnam, Acting Senior Pathologist, was appointed as Professor of Pathology, leaving only Dr. A. O. Aaron, Dr. Wadhwani and Dr. M. Adams in the Department. The Section of Morbid Histology suffered severely. But for the continued assistance from the University Department of Pathology and re-employment of Dr. L. S. da Silva in December 1960, a complete breakdown was avoided. It is hoped that this situation will be remedied by the recruitment of trained pathologists from Israel and elsewhere early next year.

Other changes of Staff

Chief Clerk	(re-employed)	• • •	•••		1
Clerk	•••		•••		1
Stenographe	r	• • •	• • •	•••	vacant
Storekeeper	•••	• • •	•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1
Laboratory	Technicians		•••	• • •	9
Laboratory	Technicians in	training	• • •		14
Typist	•••	•••	•••	• • •	1
Laboratory	Attendants	• • •	• • •	• • •	29
Office Boy	•••		• • •	•••	1

MEDICO-LEGAL RETURNS 1960

•••		120
• • •	•••	192
• • •	• • •	2
		2
• • •		2
• • •	• • •	1
		13
• • •	• • •	4
• • •		1
• • •	• • •	4
•••	• • •	1
• • •	•••	18
• • •		1

POST MORTEM EXAMINATION 1960

Total Number of Necropsies — 2,497

(1) Coroner's Cases —— 1,179 (48 per cent).

These necropsies were conducted by the staff of the Government Department of Pathology.

(2) Hospital Cases — 1,318

AGE, SEX, AND RACE DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOPSIES ON ALL DEATHS (CORONER'S AND WARD CASES) 1960

Age		Chir	Chinese Indians		Mal	Malays Oth		hers To		otal Gran				
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	М.	F.	Total	
Under 1	year			516	404	5	3		1			521	408	920
1—10				164	156	7	3	5	1	• •	1	176	161	337
11—20	٠.			53	24	3	1	7	3	2	• •	65	28	93
21—30	• •			75	32	14	6	6	1	4	1	99	40	139
31—40				75	40	27	1	5		1	• •	108	41	149
4150	• •			139	45	48	4	5	1	2		194	50	244
51 —60	• •			223	44	43	2	3	1	3	2	272	49	321
61—70				148	30	11	1	1		2		162	31	193
Over 71	• •		• •	51	23	6	• •	1	1	1	1	59	25	84
		Tota1	• •	1,444	798	164	21	33	9	15	5	1,656	833	2,489

Autopsies of Unknown Cases .. 8

2,497

A comparison of certain causes of death established by post mortem examination in 1960 with corresponding figures since 1956.

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	
Tuberculosis		125	124	83	55	52
Hypertension		71	51	86	27	33-
Coronary Disease		86	85	73	94	107
Cardio-vascular Syphilis		20	19	31	14	22
Malaria		1	1		1	
Beri Beri		6	11	21	18	21
Amœbiasis		4.	4	3	7	4
Bacillary Dysentery		4	3	6	2	2
Typhoid		1		3	1	3
Diphtheria		8	3	4	6	2
Lobar Pneumonia		58	45	39	28	50
Malignant Tumours		109	113	91	119	106

An analysis of the main causes of death in Coroner's Cases for 1960 and the preceding 4 years.

1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
2,336 1,042	2,627 1,255	2,576 1,170	2,509 1,229	2,497 1,179
21 10 23 51 72 42 26 160	21 10 7 77 68 28 16 162	29 15 5 58 67 13 21	43 19 7 80 81 19 23 191	37 12 3 71 39 11 13
139	152	159	219	189
544	541	561	682	529
	2,336 1,042 21 10 23 51 72 42 26 160 139	2,336 1,042 2,627 1,255 21 21 10 10 23 7 51 77 72 68 42 28 26 16 160 162 139 152	2,336 2,627 2,576 1,042 1,255 1,170 21 21 29 10 10 15 23 7 5 51 77 58 72 68 67 42 28 13 26 16 21 160 162 194 139 152 159	2,336 2,627 2,576 2,509 1,042 1,255 1,170 1,229 21 21 29 43 10 10 15 19 23 7 5 7 51 77 58 80 72 68 67 81 42 28 13 19 26 16 21 23 160 162 194 191 139 152 159 219

TABLE 102

BACTERIOLOGICAL SECTION

BACTERIOLOGICAL SECTION		
Total number of Bacteriological examinations done 1. Throat and nasal swabs (culture)		46,951
Number examined		7,793
(a) Hæmolytic streptococci isolated		485
(b) G. diptheriæ isolated		225
(c) H. influenzæ isolated	• • •	839
2. Sputum		
Number examined		1,968
(a) Pathogenous isolated		403
3. Pus and Ear Swabs		
Number examined		3,666
4. Pleural and Synovial Fluid		
Number examined		650
	•••	000
5. Blood cultures		
Number examined (total)	•••	1,610
(a) Salmonella typhi isolated	• • •	29
(b) Staphylococcous aureus isolated		75
(c) Streptococcus viridans isolated	• • •	20
(d) Meningococcus isolated	• • •	1
6. Cerebro-spinal fluid		
Number examined (total)		747
(a) H. influenza isolated		8
(b) Pneumicocci isolated		6
(c) Hæmolytic strepticocci isolated		3
(d) N. meningococci isolated	•••	3
(e) Streptococcus viridans isolated		1

Table 102 — continued.

7.	Urethral and vaginal swabs				
	Number examined (total)	• • •	• • •		254
	N. Gonococcous isolated				14
0	YY'. 1. X7 ' 1 1				
8.	8 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10				
	Number examined	• • •	• • •		1,204
	(a) Staphylococcous aureus iso				192
	(b) Hæmolytic streptococcous	isolate	ed		155
	(c) B. Coli		• • •		155
	(d) Clostridis welchii	• • •	•••		24
	(e) Clostridis tetani	• • •	• • •		2
	(f) Neisseræ gonorrhrea	• • •	• • •		2
	(g) Anærobic streptococci			• • •	1
9.	Eve swebs				
9,					
	Number examined (total)	• • •	•••	• • •	259
	(a) Stephylococcus aureus	• • •		• • •	81
	(b) Streptococcus pneumoæ	• • •	• • •		5
	(c) Kochs Weeks bacilli			• • •	3
10.	Urine Culture				2 (00
20.		• • •	* * *	• • •	2,688
11.	Stool and Rectal swabs				
	Number examined (total)			• • •	3,090
	(a) Salmonella typhi isolated				15
	(b) Salmonella typhi Xmurium	1			13
	(c) Salmonella (unknown)		• • •		15.
	(d) Shigella sonnei			• • •	9
	(e) Shigella Flexner		••		23
	(f) Salmonella derby	•••	•••	• • •	2
	(g) Salmonella Welterden	•••	•••	* • •	1
	(h) Salmonella Chester	•••	•••	• • •	1
	(i) Salmonella Javia	•••	•••	• • •	1
	(j) Salmonella Anatum	• • •	• • •	• • •	
	() Samonena Anatum	• • •	• • •		1
12.	Agglutination tests for enteric organism	ns (Wid	dal)		
	Number examined		•••		3,572.
1.2			_		
13.	Agglutination tests for glandular fever	(Paul	Brunnel)		
	Number examined	• • •	• • •	• • •	146
	Positives	• • •	•••	• • •	2
14.	Blood clot cultures for enteric group				
17.	Number examined (total)				1,835
		• •	•••	* * *	45
	Salmonella typhi isolated	•••	• • •	•••	
	Other Salmonella	• • •	•••		3
15.	Stomach wash out				
	Number of specimens examined				58
	a of the second				
16.	Mycology				
	Specimens examined		•••		60

SINGAPORE

Table 102 — continued

17.	Toad Test (for pregnancy)	•••	•••			• • •	327
18.	Sterility Tests			• • •		• • •	1,259
19.	Blood test for Leptospirosis ((Agglut	ination	and S.E.L. 7	Test)	• • •	429
20.	Culture for Leptospirosis		•••			• • •	164
21.	Animal Inoculations	•••	•••	•••			187
22.	Virulence Test for K.L.B.	•••	•••	• • •			187
23.	Clinical Examinations			•••		• • •	54
24.	Culture for Amœbæ						1,488
25.	Antibiotic sensitivity examina	ations		•••		1	0,648
	SEROLOGY — Al	NNUA	L RET	URN FOR	1960		
7	Cotal number of Tests perform	ned (Bl	lood):				
	V.D.R.L. (Qualitative)	`		••	•••	60,133	3
	Kahn Test (Qualitative)		•••		• • •	9,932	2
	Kahn Test (Quantitative)					28	
	Wassermann Reaction					3,831	l
	Gonococcus Complement Fix	xation	Test	•••		569	
	Filarial Complement Fixation	n Test	• • •	•••		659)
							_
				Total		75,152	2
,	Cotol number of Tosts monform	J (C	CE).				-
	Total number of Tests perform	ied (C.	S.F.):				
	V.D.R.L. (Qualitative)		•••	• • •	• • •	1,799	
	Kahn Test (Qualitative)		•••	* * *	* * *	1,641	
	Wassermann Reaction		• • •	•••	•••	830)
	Lange's Colloidal Gold Curv	re	• • •	•••	• • •	708	3
							-
				Total		4,978	3

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

SEROLOGY

Annual Return for 1960 (Blood)

	IstoT	24 33 33 33 33 30 30 30	569
	A.C.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	15
G.C.F.T	Negative	18 13 17 17 17 17 18 17 17 17 17 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	400
	IultduoU	264-1-62 <u>1</u> 7222	99
	evitize	4466671118707	88
	Total	251 303 303 303 303 303 303 303 303 303 30	3,831
ACTION	A.C.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	25
WASSERMANN REACTION	Negative	25 113 139 196 106 131 181 181 157	1,880
VASSERM	IuliduoQ	241 262 262 27 263 27 264 264 264 264 264 264 264 264 264 264	759
5	Positive	28 104 108 108 103 103 103 801 108 85 85	1,167
K.T. (0)	Total		28
	Total	767 407 709 709 709 709 709 709 709 709 709 7	9,932
TEST	Negative	4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	6,873
KAHN	IuliduoU	88 136 137 147 163 176 176 178	1,649
	Positive	112 123 133 133 100 100 100 112	1,410
	IstoT	4,6,2,4,4,4,5,5,4,4,4,6,1,5,6,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4	60,133
	Negative	4,424 4,424 4,607 4,603 4,424 4,003 4,003 4,003 4,003 4,003	56,506
V.D.R.L	Iultduo Q	117 162 168 195 176 176 181 181 194 167 179	2,069
	evitizo4	105 168 133 141 127 127 117 117 117 121 123	1,558
		::::::::::	:
			Total
		January February March April May June July August September November December	

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

SEROLOGY

	COLL.	Total	70 72 72 36 77 77 77 89 39 39	708
		Total	49 68 98 64 79 101 103 123 123	830
	REACTION	.D.A	: :w- :0 :- :004	19
		Negative	149 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	710
	WASSERMANN	Dou b tful	444 :442 :404a	30
		Positive	4~5~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	17
		Total	107 107 100 100 122 109 128 190 145 166	1,641
S.F.)	KAHN TEST	Negative	99 85 99 93 113 103 116 200 185 137 150	1,534
1960 (C.S.F.)		[u]tduo[NN M NM4	21
eturn for		Positive	L 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 8 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	98
Annual Return for		Total	116 107 129 131 127 128 190 190 162	1,799
	R.L	Negative	105 98 108 101 1121 113 195 180 176 183	1,643
	V.D.R.L	Inli d uo U		32
		Positive	977252520 9772580 9775	124
				:
		Month		Total
			January February March April May June July August September October November	

HISTOLOGY

Total number of sections:			15,16 2
1. Sections from Biopsies:			
(a) Total number of cases			8,906
*(b) Total number of tissues	• • •		9,563
(c) Total number of sections	• • •		12,372
2. Sections from Necropsies:			
(a) Total number of cases			938
(b) Total number of sections			2,790
*(Including 737, Cytologica	al exami	nations).	

AN ANALYSIS OF THE HISTOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS

1.	Inflammatory		• • •			2,178
2.	Tuberculosis	• • •	• • •			307
3.	Benign Tumours				• • •	830
4.	Malignant Tumours	:				
	(a) Nasopharynx		• • •	•••	185	
	(b) Cervix		• • •	• • •	117	
	(c) Oesophagus			• • •	79	
	(d) Colon and Re	ectum		• • •	46	
	(e) Skin		•••	• • •	98	
	(f) Breast		• • •		53	
	(g) Stomach				79	
	(h) Others			• • •	766	
						1,423
5.	Others	•••	•••	• • •	•••	4,825
				To	otal	9,563

ANALYSIS OF TISSUES EXAMINED

1.	Anal and Ischio-rect	al tissues	• • •		213
2.	Animal tissues	• • •	•••		29
3.	Appendix	•••			665
4.	Acitic fluid	• • •	• • •		57
5.	Adrenals				2
6.	Bladder			• • •	38
7.	Blood vessels			•••	21
8.	Bones		• • •	•••	119
9.	Bone marrow	• • •	* * *		6
10.	Brain and Meninges			• • •	13

SINGAPORE

ANALYSIS OF TISSUES EXAMINED — continued.

11.	Breast	•••	•••	•••	195
12.	Bronchus	•••			56
13.	Bronchial smears	•••			3
14.	Blood Films (Sex de	terminatio	n)	•••	32
15.	Blood films and Bon	e marrow	smears		7
16.	Cervix	•••	•••	•••	840
17.	Colon and Rectum	• • •	• • •		57
18.	Conjunctiva and Cor	nea		•••	11
19.	Ear	•••	•••	•••	71
20.	Endometrium	•••			1,775
21.	Eye and Eyelids, etc.	•••	•••		45
22.	Fallopian tube	•••		• • •	119
23.	Gall bladder and Co	ommon bi	le duct	• • •	156
24.	Heart muscle and P	ericardial	fluid		34
25.	Hydrocele fluid			•••	2
26.	Intestines (small)		•••	• • •	41
27.	Joints and Synovial	tissues	•••	• • •	81
28.	Kidney	•••	•••	•••	61
29.	Larynx		•••		82
30.	Liver	• • •		•••	300
31.	Lung	•••	•••	•••	137
32.	Lymph nodes	•••	•••	•••	527
33.	Mastoid Antrum	•••	•••		12
34.	Mesentery		•••	•••	6
35.	Muscles	•••	•••	• • •	36
36.	Mouth and Dental	diseases	•••	• • •	51
37.	Mediastinum		•••	• • •	3
38.	Medico-legal	•••	•••	•••	1
39.	Nerves and Sympath	hetic gang	lia	• • •	38
40.	Nose and Nasopha	rynx and	Sinuses	• • •	338
41.	Nails		•••		1
42.	Oesophagus	•••	• • •		112
43.	Omentum		•••		24
44.	Ovary			•••	29:
45.	Palate		•••	•••	13
46.	Pancreas	•••		• • •	18
47.	Parathyroid		•••	•••	
48.	Penis	•••	• • •		30

ANALYSIS OF TISSUES EXAMINED — continued.

	22 12 2	_				
49.	Peritoneum	and Perito	nel fluid		• • •	13
50.	Pharynx			•••	• • •	5
51.	Placenta	•••	•••	•••		12
52.	Pleura			•••	• • •	15
53.	Pleural flui	d		•••	• • •	178
54.	Prostate		•••	• • •	• • •	94
55.	Pituitary	•••	•••	• • •		1
56.	Retro-perito	neal tissue	es	•••	• • •	22
57.	Salivary gla	nd	•••	•••	• • •	39
58.	Scrotum	•••	•••	•••		14
59.	Skin and Su	ubcutaneou	s tissues	• • •	• • •	867
60.	Spleen			•••	• • •	45
61.	Sputum	•••		• • •	• • •	450
62.	Stomach an	d Duodenu	ım	• • •	• • •	291
63.	Spinal cord	and Meni	inges			4
64.	Suprarenal				• • •	2
65.	Testis and	Spermatic	cord	•••		35
66.	Thyroid		•••			244
67.	Tongue		• • •	•••		34
68.	Tonsils	•••	•••		•••	50
69.	Trachea		• • •	• • •	• • •	10
70.	Thymus and	d Thoracic	tissues	• • •	• • •	4
71.	Urethra	•••	•••	•••		13
72.	Ureter	• • •	• • •		• • •	8
73.	Urine	•••	•••		• • •	8
74.	Uterus	•••	•••	•••	• • •	229
75.	Umbilicus	and Cord		•••	• • •	11
76.	Vagina	•••	•••	•••		31
77.	Vocal cord	I	•••	•••	•••	28
78.	Vulva		•••	• • •	* * *	23
79.	Vomit		•••	•••	• • •	3
				777 / 1		0.562
				Total	• • •	9,563

ANNUAL RETURN 1960

BACTERIOLOGY LABORATORY III

(Miscellaneous)

	· ·				
I. M	IEDIA PREPARATION				
	Agar Media				1,925,000 c.c.
	Broth Media				900,000 c.c.
	Egg Media				20,000 c.c.
	Meat Media	• •			20,000 tubes
	Serum Media	• •	• •		48,000 c.c.
	Sugar Media (Lactose, Saccharose, Dulcite, Xylose, Inulin, Dextrin			Mannite,	61,000 c.c.
	Physiological Saline				181,000 c.c.
II. v	ACCINE PREPARATION				
	Autogenous Vaccine			€ •	200 c.c.
	T.A.B. Vaccine				27,425 c.c.
	Cholera Vaccine				13,315 c.c.
III. PI	REPARATION OF AGGLUTINABLE SUSPENS	SIONS			
	B. typhosus 'H'				6,000 c.c.
	B. typhosus 'O' (Concentrated)	• •		• •	300 c.c.
	B. typhosus 'Vi' (Concentrated)				200 c.c.
	B. paratyphosus A 'H'				6,000 c.c.
	B. paratyphosus B 'H'				300 c.c.
	B. paratyphosus B 'O' (Concentrate	ed)			200 c.c.
	B. paratyphosus C'H'			• •	300 c.c.
	B. paratyphosus C 'O' (Concentrat	ed)			200 c.c.
	B. proteus OXK (Concentrated)			• •	400 c.c.
	B. proteus OX19 (Concentrated)		• •		400 c.c.
IV. MI	SCELLANEOUS TESTS				
	1. Toad Test (for pregnancy) Positive 116		Negative 211		327 cases
	2. Sterility Test	• •	• •		1,259
	Biological Solutions	• •	1,094		
	Bones (from Bone Bank)	• •	113		
	Surgical Dressings		52		
	3. Anti-biotic Assays and Bacterio	cidal Te	ests		7

a man and a C T	•	429
4. Blood Test for Leptosp		
(a) Agglutination		328
Strains	Negative Positiv	
		and above
L. bataviæ	239 18 9 17	45
L. ictero-hæmorrhagiæ		
L. canicola	2, .	2
L. medanensis	265 30 20 9	4
L. rahmat		1
(b) S.E.L. Test		101
Negar	ive Positive	
1/2	0 1/20 1/80 1/320 1/28	30 1/5,120
70	6 7 8 1	3
5. Culture for Leptospiro	is	164
Specimens	Total Positive N	Negative Service Servi
	# F 1	54
Blood Blood clot (after SE		101
Urine	6	6
C.S.F	2 —	2
C.D.1		
6. Animal Inoculations		128
(a) Leptospirosis		42
Specimens	Total Died of 1	Negative
A F *	Leptospirosis	
Blood	39 3	36
Urine	3	3
		14
(b) Tuberculosis	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Specimens	Total Positive Negative	
Pus	6 1 4	1
Urine	3 — 2	1
C.S.F	1 - 1	
Miscellaneous fluid,	4 1 2	1
tissues, etc.		12
(c) T.B. Cultures fo	Typing ··	13
Hı	man Strain Bovine No	t Ready
	8 —	5
(d) Miscellaneous E	sperimental Inoculation	59
		Negative
B. friedlanders	31 17	17
B. tetanus	14 7	7
Histoplasma	2	1
Blastomycocis	4 —	4
Toxoplasma	2 —	2
Toxin from food	5 —	5
B. welchii	1	-

7. Virulence Test for K.I	L.B.				• •	187
Positive 45		Ne	gative 142			
8. Clinical Examinations	, etc.	• •				54
Blood count				. 2		
Urine for F.E. and	M.E.			. 21		
Stools for M.E.	• •	• •	•	. 3		
Dark Ground for SI	pirochæ	tes	•	. 13		
Urethral Smears	• •	• •	•	. 11		
Scrapings for Funge	18	• •	•	. 2		
Miscellaneous		• •		. 2		
9. Preparation of Anti-b (Penicillin, Strepton Chloramphenicol, Spiramycin, Polymin mycin, Trisulphonan	mycin, Oxytetr xin, Ole	Chlortetr acycline, anomycin	Tetracy , Kanan	ycline H lycin, S ig	lyd,	328,000
V. CULTURE FOR AMŒSA	• •	• •		•	• •	1,488
Specimens	T	Positive M.E. roph or I cycts.		tive Cultu E. coli. F		
Stools	1,339	38	83	5	13	
Rectal swabs	16	2	2		1	
Pus from liver and other sources	38	<u>.</u>	2			
Sputum	6					
Appendix	89					
Trichomonas homor	nis grow	n from st	ool cuitu	ıre	10	
Rare types of amæb (Dientamæba frag				e	2	
VI. MAINTENANCE OF STOCK CULT	TURES	• •		•	• •	178
Leptospira	• •			. 13		
M. tuberculosis		• •		. 4		
C. diphtheriæ		• •		. 3		
E. histolytica	• •	• •		. 6		
V. cholera				. 6		
Shigella, Salmonella	, Clostri	dium, Br	ucella, et	c. 146		

The total number of analyses carried out was 15,221.

Blood:		Urine:		
potassium	3,948	inorganic phosphorus		90
sodium	3,906	17-ketosteroids		81
chlorides	3.851	creatinine	• • •	79
electrophoresis of seru		hæmoglobin		66
Proteins	607	methæmoglobin		65
•••••	527 418	calcium		51
		amino-acids		20
inorganic phosphorus abnormal hæmoglobi		sodium	• • •	19
11 11	157	potassium		18
alkaline phosphatase		chlorides		17
, • • • • •	65	17-ketogenic steroids		16
•	58	total nitrogen		16
pyruvic acid	57	vitamin C		12
acid phosphatase	19	Yramını C III		
glucose tolerance test	18	Fæces:		
thymol turbidity	17	fat		36

The following miscellaneous tests were also carried out:

Blood: vitamin C, cephalin cholesterol, fibrinogen, lipids, cæruloplasmin, creatine, ammonia, amino-acids, uric acid, non-protein nitrogen, salicylate, iron, magnesium acid phosphatase.

Urine: glucose, phenylpyruvic acid, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, 17-hydroxy-corticosteroids, paper chromatography of urinary proteins, porphyrins, creatine, salicylate, copper.

Fæces: urobilinogen, trypsin, calcium.

Chemical analyses of urinary and biliary calculi.

Chemical analyses of hospital diets.

The following is the report on the work carried out in this Laboratory during the year 1960.

SECTION A — PUBLIC HEALTH SPECIMENS

SECTION A—PUBLIC HEALTH SPECIMENS										
	Source		1959	1960						
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	Medical Officer i/c Staff Medical Officer i/c Outdoor Dispensaries Maternity and Infant Welfare Clinics and Creches Middleton Hospital St. Andrew's Mission Hospital Kwong Wai Siu Hospital Johore and Tebrau Water Works Private Medical Practitioners		9,478 133 9,296 17,973 5 — 305 2,489	11,044 376 10,136 23,554 — 187 1,985						
9.	Rats from Plague Prevention Section		3,841	4,022						
10.	Ecto-parasites from Plague Prevention Section	• • •	6,442	4,538 55,842						
	Total SECTION B — WATER EXAMINAT	···	49,962 ————————————————————————————————————							
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	Routine from Water Engineer Routine from Council Swimming Pools Miscellaneous sources Algæ and other specimens Wash water from City Cleansing Department		13,770 4,155 778 189 35	12,881 4,908 414 116 35						
	Total		68,889	74,196						

Malaria.—450 blood films were examined for malaria parasites. One blood film was positive for P. falciparum. Four blood films were positive for P. vivax.

Tuberculosis		Positive	Negative	Total
1. Sputum specimens		40	1,518	1,558
2. Fæces specimens			1	1
3. Milk specimens		_	24	24
4. Pathological exudates			2	2
				
Total		40	1,545	1,585
Enteric Fever		Positive	Negative	Total
Agglutination with Salmonella typhi		146	765	911
Agglutination with Salmonella paratyphi	A.	10	354	364
Agglutination with Salmonella paratyphi	В.	22	342	364
Agglutination with Salmonella paratyphi	C.	10	354	364
Blood clot culture — Salmonella typhi		77.1	400	561
isolated	• • •	71	490	
Blood clot culture — paratyphi A.	• • •	1	_	1
Blood clot culture — paratyphi B.	• • •	1		1
Fæces culture — Salmonella typhi isolated	• • •	313	2,230	2,543
Fæces culture — paratyphi B	• • •	3		3
Urine culture — Salmonella typhi isolated	• • •	34	2,114	2,148
Total		611	6,649	7,260
Agglutination with Vi Antigen	•••			911
Grand Total		611	6,649	8,171

Tropical Typhus.—A total of 676 specimens of blood were examined for Weil Felix Reaction and all were negative.

Dysenteries	Positive	Negative	Total
Amæbic — Entamæbæ histolytica	21	2,606	2,627
Bacillary — Shigella flexneri	112		
Bacillary — Shigella shigæ	1 }	2,251	2,404
Bacillary — Shigella sonnei	40		
Total	174	4,857	5,031

Plague.—No specimens of human origin were received. 4,022 rats were dissected and none showed any signs of plague infection. 4,538 ecto-parasites combed from the rats were examined. The species and distribution of all rats and ecto-parasites are given in the attached table.

Cerebro-spinal Fever.—No specimens were received.

Cholera.—No specimens were received.

Leprosy.—A total of thirteen skin smears were examined, of which three were positive.

Diphtheria.—A total of 16,335 specimens were cultured for examination and C. diphtheriæ was demonstrated in 2,558 specimens.

	Miscellaneous Examinations		Positive	Negative	Total
1.	Pathological exudate for General Examin	a-			
	tion				30
2.	Urine for General examination				2,443
3.	Pus and Urine for Gonococci		31	338	419
4.	Blood for Hæmoglobin percentage				16
5.	Blood for Total red cell, total white cell ar	nd			
	differential count				375
6.	Blood for B.S.R				9
7.	Blood for Kahn Reaction	• • •	43	3,758	3.801
8.	Cerebro-spinal fluid for Kahn reaction			1	1
9.	Fæces for Occult Blood		—	1	1
10.	Fæces for Intestinal parasites				10.314
11.	Sundried humus and sludge				32
12.	Ice Cream			-	475
13.	Milk				64
14.	Milk and Aerated water bottles for sterili	ity			
	test				37
15.	Tap water for presence of worms				10
16.	Preserved vegetables	• • •		_	6
17.	Cooked food for food-poisoning group				110
18.	Cheese	• • •		-	18
19.	Ovaltine	• • •	_		1
20.	Chilli bean curd (preserved)		_	***********	1
21.	Aerated water	• • •	_	-	18

Organisms morphologically resembling Clostridium botulinum were found in mussels, brought in along with other food remnants from a suspected outbreak of botulism in a family in which one child had died and some others had developed respiratory paralysis. Further identification of the organisms was not possible due to the non-availability of Clostridium botulinum anti-toxin in Singapore. Botulism does not appear to have been reported from Singapore before this outbreak in September 1960.

So

Source (Pipe supply):		total colonies per ml. at 37°C in 24 hours	A.,
MacRitchie Reservoir Valve Tower		148	31
Peirce Reservoir Valve Tower		299	13
Seletar Reservoir Suction well		181	61
Pontian Reservoir Valve Tower		190	48
Bukit Timah Reservoir — Clear Wa	ater Tank	13	Less than 1
Woodleigh Reservoir — Clear Water	Tank	11	Less than 1
Gunong Pulai Reservoir — Clear W	ater Tank	10	0
Terbrau Reservoir — Clear Water 7	Tank	9	Less than 1
Bedok Clear Water Tank		20	Less than 1
Pontian Camp Supply		14	Less than 1
Pearl's Hill Reservoir Tank 1		9	Less than 1
Pearl's Hill Reservoir Tank 2		8	Less than I
Fort Canning Service Reservoir		10	0
Taps:			
Bacteriological Laboratory		11	0
Lorong Lalat Office		40	Less than 1
Havelock Road Office		11	0
Pasir Panjang Office		14	Less than I
Dunearn Road Office		8	Less than 1
Joo Chiat Office		13	Less than 1
Average of six taps		16	Less than I

			t pe	ear's average otal colonies or ml. at 37°C in 24 hours	Year's average presumptive coliform count per 100 m.
Public Swimming Pools Mount Emily:	(City Coun	cil):			
Inlet End				7	0
Outlet End	•••	•••	• • •	7	Less than 1
Yan Kit:					
Shallow Pool	•••	•••		7	0
Practice Pool	• • •	• • •		7	0
Main Pool (Inlet) Main Pool (Outle	 t)	• • •		7 7	0
	ι)	• • •	•••	,	O .
Farrer Park:				_	0
Shallow Pool (Inle			•••	7 9	0
Shallow Pool (Out Main Pool (Inlet)		•••	•••	8	Less than 1
Main Pool (Outle		• • •		9	Less than 1
River Valley:					
Shallow Pool (Inle	et)	• • •		8	0
Shallow Pool (Out	tlet)	• • •		8	0
Main Pool (Inlet)		•••	•••	8 9	0
Main Pool (Outle	et)	• • •	• • •	9	U
Miscellaneous Samples:					
Singapore Swimming	g Club	• • •	208		
Tanglin Club	• • •	• • •	102		
Chinese Swimming	Club	• • •	51		
Other sources	•••	•••	53		
	Total	•••	414		
Algæ and Other Samples	s:				
Algæ		• • •	116		
Sewage Effluent	•••	•••			

Wash water from City Cleansing Department.— A total of 35 samples were examined and the results obtained were satisfactory.

Staff.—Miss E. R. McIntyre was transferred to this Laboratory on 13th January, 1960, without warning or posting orders, in the place of the clerk Mr. Lim Thuan Ing. On 29th December, 1960, on the eve of his vacation leave and no-pay leave extending over a period of 76 days which was granted in July 1960, Mr. Lim Thuan Ing was transferred back to this sub-department (without any provision for a relief) and Miss E. R. McIntyre posted to Middleton Hospital.

The above as well as memorandum No. H.O. 102/A dated 25th March, 1960 threatening disciplinary action for alleged overspending — when in the opinion of the City Assistant Treasurer, there was no over expenditure at all — all seem to indicate a hostile attitude towards this sub-department.

The post of City Bacteriologist remained vacant throughout the year. The Assistant Health Officer (Bacteriology) carried out the duties of the City Bacteriologist in addition to his own, which included roster duties at Middleton Hospital.

On 1st April, 1960, the Government Senior Pathologist took over the supervision of the work in this laboratory.

TABLE 103

PLAGUE PREVENTION

The following is a return of Rats caught for the Year 1960

	Remarks			:	:	:	Fumigated	H CN				•	
	Average Fleas			1.34	0.41	0.42	:					•	
		-ve		313	:	:	:	213	515			:	
	T. Lewisi	+ ve		12	:	-	:	1.2	13	308	026	•	
_	Mite	•		77	22	21	:	90	170	100	170		
	Total Fleas			4,085	209	124	:		4,418	7 410	4,410	:	
-	Fleas			:	:	:			:		•	:	
-	Fleas X. Cheo-	pies		4,085	209	124		•	4,418		4,418	:	
-	Total Dead	Kats		42	84	:	166		292	<u></u>	292	:	
-		Rats	ĺ	244	30	6	o	0	291		291	291	
		Kats	İ	3,046	515	295	166	100	4,022		4,022		
	Croci-	dura		114	•		•	:	114		114		
		П.		42	124		:	┫	167		436	22	
	M. Musculus	Z.		107	158		:	4	269	4		-	:
	ior	l ri		192	93	3,	10	12	313	490		7.0	1
	R. Concolor	Ĭ.		87	47	000	07	15	177	-	4		:
	sn	ĮT.		Ξ	31	31	96	85	223		360	1	13
	R. Rattus	>		9	0 7	t (62	43	137		3		•
	gicus	Ţ	-	010	0/0,1	39	55	2	1,769		2622		7.79
	R. Norvegicus	-	141:	400		١ ر	38	1	853		26		:
					:		:	•	:				:
		Source			City Health	Government Health	S.H.B.	Port Health	Total		Grand Total		Pregnant Rats
	1)	0	02	1					_

One hundred and twenty three live rats were sent to the Department of Parasitology, University of Malaya, Singapore. All the Rats were dissected and none were found infected with Plague.

Eighty two live rats were sent to D.A.D.A.H. HQ. Singapore Base District. One live rat was sent to the Department of Zoology, University of Malaya, Singapore. These rats are not included in the above totals.

THE BLOOD TRANSFUSION CENTRE

The Blood Transfusion Centre is in the General Hospital, but serves all hospitals in Singapore (except the British Military Hospital).

Staff.—A trainee medical officer was appointed to the department and at the end of the year proceeded to the United Kingdom on a fellowship to train in the National Blood Transfusion Service and to read for the M.R.C.P. specialising in Hæmatology.

A Donor Organiser was engaged in July. It is probably significant that since his appointment, there were more donors in the second half of the year (3,684) as against the first half of the year (2,843).

The training of laboratory technicians is now undertaken in the Department of Pathology. Two who had completed the three-year training course have returned to the Department.

Work.—12,874 blood donations were received and the number of transfusions given was 12,595. Most of the blood used was for patients in the surgical wards of the General Hospital and for women in the Kandang Kerbau Hospital.

TABLE 104

DONORS AND RECIPIENTS				ANALYSIS OF DISTRIBUTION					
		Donors	Recipients	General Hospital	. 7,515				
1956		7,987	7,769	Kandang Kerbau Hospital	4,200				
1957	• • •	9,221	9,092	R.A.F. Hospital, Changi	. 177				
1958		9,952	9,622	2 /	. 217				
1959		11,602	11,209	-	486				
1960		12.874	12,595						
				Total	12,595				
1957 1958 1959		9,221 9,952 11,602	9,092 9,622 11,209	R.A.F. Hospital, Changi Other Government Hospitals Other Hospitals	. 177				

The laboratory is open at all times for the grouping and cross matching of blood. It is a credit to the staff attached to it that there have been no incompatible blood transfusions resulting in death. The laboratory also provides a hæmatological laboratory service which work is gaining in importance, complexity and in volume.

It is also the central depot for the preparation, cleaning and distribution of all apparatus for intravenous therapy for all the hospitals. During the year 13,969 blood giving sets, 17,520 saline giving sets and 14,374 taking sets were made up and distributed.

Blood Donors.—Blood donations are given voluntarily, and no payment is made for blood neither are charges made for any blood transfusion. It is more likely that the fear attached to blood donation and lack of public spirit rather than the lack of payment to donors that makes it so difficult to recruit a sufficient number of donors.

Increasing numbers of Chinese are coming up as donors and they form the largest group of donors. Donations from Europeans are falling but they still form a good proportion of donors. Police and military personnel continue to give valuable support. The response from relatives and friends of patients who receive transfusions was better but is not yet really satisfactory.

TABLE 105

CATEGORIES OF DONORS AND RECIPIENTS BY RACE

Donors		Male	Female	Total No.	Recipients		Male	Female	Total No.
Chinese		5,341	239	5,580	Chinese		4,916	4,220	9.136
Europeans		2,512	193	2,705	European		178	123	301
Indian		1,587	17	1,604	Indian		796	708	1,504
Malay	• • •	2,132	27	2,159	Malay		543	975	1,518
Eurasian		688	17	705	Eurasian		53	54	107
Others		119	2	121	Others		15	14	29
Total		12,379	495	12,874	Total		6.501	6,094	12,595

TABLE 106
CATEGORIES OF DONORS 1956–1960

			1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Voluntary Civilian Dor	ations	• • •	4,996	5,371	5,061	5,549	7,073
Donations from Service	Persor	nnel	2,162	2,955	2,926	2,506	2,376
Relatives:							
Taken			859	1,583	1,965	2,826	3,468
Offered and rejected			133	107	401	353	352
New donors	•••		3,394	3,788	4,197	5,153	6,527
Voluntary donors:			112	244	408	285	560
Offered and rejected			443	244	408	283	200

Blood Donors Association.—This Association was inaugurated on 25th September. It is an independent registered society whose aims are to help recruit new donors and act as a liason body between donors and the Blood Transfusion Service.

Chapter Twenty-three

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE

THE Pharmaceutical Service comprises the Government Pharmaceutical Laboratory and Store and the dispensaries attached to hospitals and outpatient clinics. During the year under consideration the service was under the management of Mr. S. K. Lingam, M.P.S., DIP.PHARM, He was assisted by Mr. Lim Cheng Min, M.P.S., DIP.PHARM., during the first half of the year. He resigned his post in August 1960. Mr. Wee Keng Boon, a senior Pharmacist, attached to the Department was away in United Kingdom on a Departmental Scholarship to study for the Pharmaceutical Chemist Examination. There was a considerable increase in the demand for drugs, chemicals and surgical equipment because of the expansion of the Medical Services during the year The overall cost of supplies was kept within the provision in the estimates by undertaking local manufacture of many pharmaceutical preparations from imported bulk chemicals instead of buying the finished preparations from commercial sources. It is proposed to expand the manufacturing facilities by building and equiping additional manufacturing laboratories. As a first step in this direction a sum of \$40,000 was made available to build a Tablet Laboratory. This Laboratory is excepted to be completed in 1961.

The physical integration of the City Medical Stores with the Government Pharmaceutical Laboratory and Store was completed in December 1960. As a result of this integration the Government Pharmaceutical Laboratory and Store was made responsible for supplying all the requirements of medicines and surgical supplies to Dispensaries and Clinics under the control of the City Council. The City Stores staff comprising 1 pharmacist, 2 hospital assistants, 1 storekeeper, 5 attendants, 2 watchmen and 1 driver was transferred to Government Pharmaceutical Laboratory and Store. A total of 38 consumer units of the City Council consisting of City dispensaries, Maternal and Child Health clinics, mobile dispensaries, Water Works dispensaries and creches had to be supplied in addition to the 100 units previously supplied by Government Pharmaceutical Laboratory and Store. The increased volume of work was handled satisfactorily without any serious breakdown in supplies.

The staff position at the end of the year is summarised in Table 107.

TABLE 107
STAFF OF THE PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE

		Pharmaceutical Chemist	Pharmacists	Pupil Pharmacists	Dispensing Assistants
Ministry of Health Headquarters			1		
Government Pharmaceutical					
Laboratory and Store		—	4		6
Kandang Kerbau Hospital	• • •		2		5
Tan Tock Seng Hospital			1	—	5
Trafalgar Home		_	1		1
Woodbridge Hospital			1		Î
Middle Road Hospital			1		$\hat{2}$
Outpatient Services			4	_	8
General Hospital		_	6	_	32
Total	• • •	_	21		60

The pharmacist attached to Ministry Headquarters is engaged in full time duties as an Inspector of Poisons. His duties include inspection of licensed premises, Poison records, investigations into illegal import — sale of poisons and checking of inward declarations covering import of veterinary medicines to prevent import of veterinary poisons without licence. Information concerning illegal imports and sales are transmitted to O.C. Commercial Crimes to institute proceedings, at which the Inspector of Poisons is required to give evidence. Many successful proceedings were taken against offenders under the Poisons, Med. (Advt. and Sale) and Dangerous Drugs Ordinances, but as the Ministry does not maintain a record of prosecutions, details of these are not available for inclusion in this report.

Five vacancies for pharmacists remained unfilled because of the general shortage of qualified persons in the country. More dispensing assistants were recruited during the year, but since these officers have to undergo a three-year period of training their usefulness was limited. Owing to the shortage of pharmacists, many dispensaries were managed by senior dispensing assistants, who generally discharged their duties to the satisfaction of the senior officers responsible for the clinics. The Dispensing Assistants Service was introduced only a few years ago, to replace the hospital assistants who had been trained in dispensing and were attached permanently to dispensaries. Many of the latter are due for retirement.

MANUFACTURE OF MEDICINES

About 60 per cent of the items of medicines, laboratory solutions and veterinary medicines are prepared in the Government Pharmaceutical Laboratory and Store from imported bulk chemicals and drugs. The manufacturing programme includes preparation of injections, transfusion solutions, reagent solutions, tablets, mixtures, creams, ointments, etc. A full range of equipment including tabletting machines, steam generator, stills, mixing machines, driers, etc. are utilised to undertake manufacture of pharmaceuticals. The volume of production over the years 1954 to 1960 is given in Table 108.

The laboratories increased the volume of production to cope with increased demand from Hospitals and Clinics. The net value of the cost of material used in the manufacture of finished products amounted to \$847,040 compared with \$800,163 in 1959. There was a considerable reduction in the price of raw materials during the year as a result of a general fall in prices of chemicals and drugs. Over 105 million tablets were produced in 1960, which is an increase of 15 million tablets over the 1959 production. Similar increase in production was achieved in respect of transfusion solutions, injections, suppositories, etc. The establishment charges amount to 17 per cent of the value of products but such charges are not passed on to the consumer. Even if such charges are added to the price of supplies, the cost of all items will be well below the cost of commercial supplies. All the products turned out by the department are batch tested for sterility by the Department of Pathology and for purity or content of active drug by the Department of Chemistry. Both these departments have assisted in devising methods of formulation and experimental work, and their co-operation is greatly appreciated.

TABLE 108

PRODUCTION IN THE GOVERNMENT MEDICAL STORE, 1954 TO 1960

							1
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
		_					
Tablets (Millions)	22.2	20.4	15 (5 C A	540	00.7	105.0
Ampoules (No.)	23.2	39.4 324,400	45.6 563,700	56.4 440,000	54.9 535,600	90.7 593,569	105.8 668,352
Multidose Injection	150,400	324,400	303,700	440,000	333,000	393,309	000,332
Vials (No.)	72,900	73,900	29,400	19,200	17,000	20,690	28,810
Sterile Transfusion	72,700	75,500	27,400	17,200	17,000	20,070	20,010
Fluids (pint bottles)	12,500	18,500	37,500	76,700	74,600	104,061	144,090
Eyedrop/Eardrop Vials	,-		, .			,	
(No.)			13,600	14,000	44,500	69,040	99,230
Tinctures, Infusions,						0 0	
Extracts (Gallons)	845	1,625	2,250	2,318	3,300	4,800	5,500
Emulsions (Gallons)	341	590	476	490	500	700	780
Mixtures, Lotions, Liniments (Gallons)	4.100	14.700	0.000	0 100	8,950	11,700	15,200
Liniments (Gallons) Antiseptic Fluids	4,100	14,700	8,900	8,190	0,950	11,700	13,200
(Gallans)			4,740	7,290	8,300	8,600	9,500
Linctus and Syrups	• •	• •	7,710	1,20	0,500	0,000	,,,
(Gallons)	3,300	1,260	1,360	2,620	7,700	11,300	16,200
Ointments and Creams	- ,-	. ,.					.00
(lb.)	5,800	8,600	7,700	10,800	10,900	20,000	21,600
Ointments and Creams		0.500	-0.400	70.000	71 450	00.000	60.000
in Tubes (No.)		9,500	20,100	52,300	71,450	80,900	69,800
Laboratory Reagent	551	000	436	520	640	490	1,100
Solutions (litres) Suppositories and	554	880	430	320	0-10	770	1,100
Pessaries (No.)	6,300	19,900	18,900	33,900	33,100	63,830	88,600
1 0301100 (110.)	0,500	15,500	10,500	30,5			

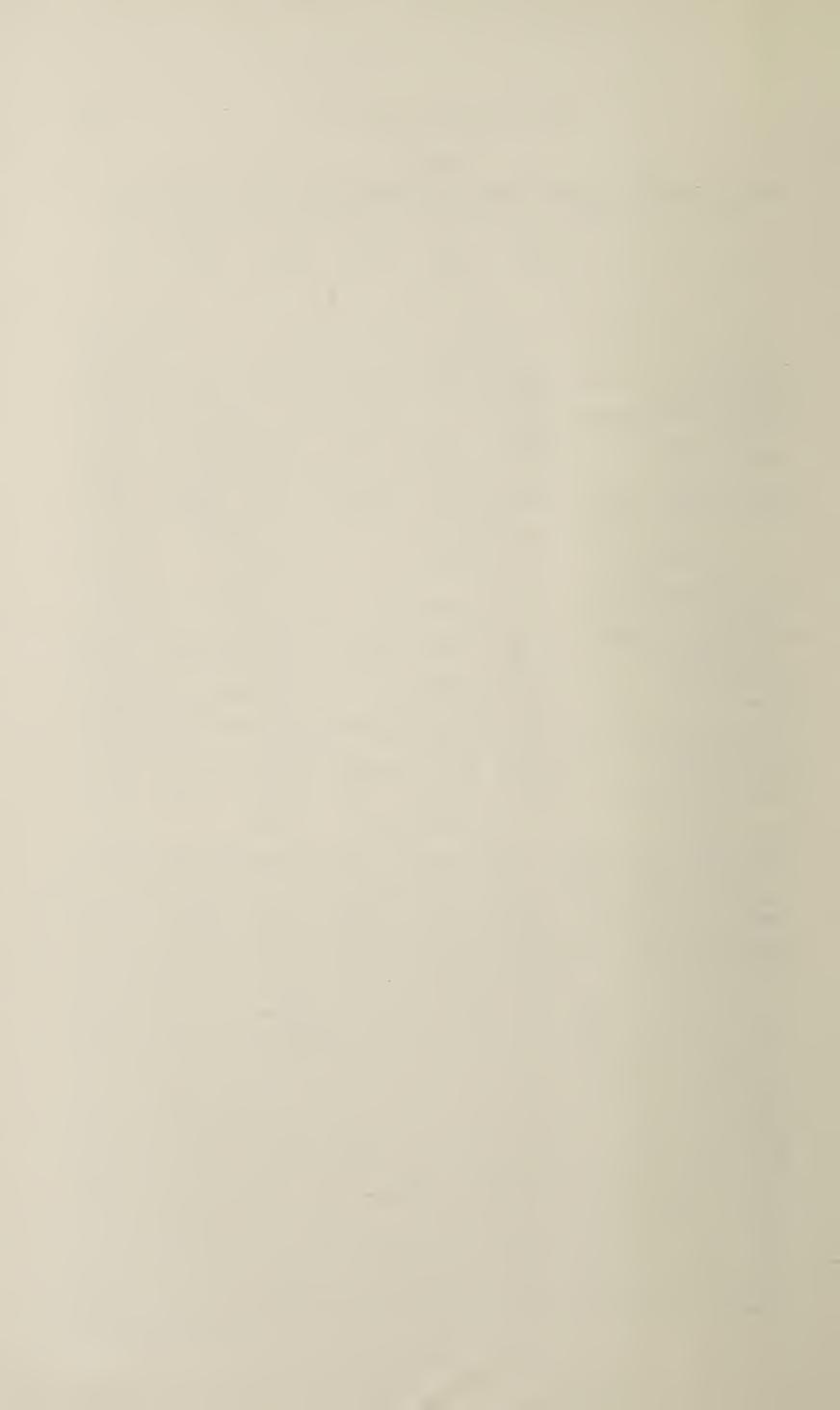
STORES SECTION

The Stores section consists of three large go-downs in Silat Road and two others in McAlister Road. Approximately 1.5 million dollars worth of drugs, chemicals, surgical equipment and dressings are kept in the godowns at any one time. This represents sufficient stock to meet all foreseeable requirements for six months. It is not possible to reduce the stock further as it takes about 6-8 months for items ordered through Crown Agents to be received. Owing to increased competition from suppliers and Crown Agents' change in policy of inviting continental suppliers, the prices charged for most items of chemicals and drugs were less than the previous years. The total value of purchases during the year amounted to a little over 3.2 million dollars, of which about 1 million dollars worth was purchased locally and the rest through Crown Agents. A total of 2.5 million dollars worth of goods was taken by hospitals and clinics. The value of stores in stock at the end of the year was 1.7 million dollars. A total of 700 Bills of Lading and 6,000 parcels received through the Post Office was handled by the stores. The total value of write off items due to deterioration and redundency amounted to a little over 4,000 dollars which is $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent of the stocks handled. A total of 9,000 Medical Stores Requisitions were handled during the year. The number of items issued per working day was about 300. The receipts and issues are machine posted and balanced daily by a staff of 3 Accounting Machine Operators. Table 109 gives the main items of expenditure on drugs. and pharmaceuticals.

TABLE 109

MAIN ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON DRUGS AND PHARMACEUTICALS

	Quantity	Cost	Quantity	Cost	Quantity	Cost 1960
	1958	1958	1959	1959	1960	1900
		\$		\$		\$
Tetracyclines		204,400	• •	170,200		134,800
Streptomycin (grm)	497,500	133,700	688,900	97,500	774,800	92,950
Procaine Penicillin Injection				64.000	705.500	70.000
(M.U.)	363,700	70,100	427,500	64,000	705,500	70,000
Penicillin V Tablets	1,145,000	44,700	4,435,500	82 ,500	3,926,000	48,700
Chloramphenicol		21,800	• •	32,800		57,300
Penicillin Injections (M.U.)	112,200	21,700	90,000	9,400	31,140	3,900
All Antibiotics		496,400		456,400		407,650
Sod. Aminosalicylate and Isoniazid		238,100	• •	263,000	• •	284,000
Intramascular Iron Injections (amps)	77,100	81,400	82,500	81,700	95,000	81,550
Corticosteroids		76,600		44,700	• •	64,300
Vitamins		51,600		34,300		48,900
Sulphonamides (kg)	2,750	49,300	4,230	33,800	6,700	97,000
A ntihistamines		46,000		68,300		69,900
Tolbutamide Tabs	776,000	38,000	1,800,200	35,900	2,400,000	21,600
Codeine Phosphate (lb.)	177	36,000	438	104,300	280	61,700
Chlorpromazine		30,000		40,600		27,000
Insulin (Plain, P.Z. and			21	20.600	30.6	20.700
Lente)	18½	26,300	m.u.	28,600	m.u.	38,700
Alcohol (B.P. and Industria	m.u.					21.200
(gal.)	8,950	17,500	8,100	15,600	16,700	31,300
Acetazolamide Tabs	103,500	16,900	84,400	8,100	46,200	950
Cod Liver Oil (gal.)	2,600	12,000	1,800	5,800	3,350	15,000
		1,216,100	-	1,221,100		1,249,550



PART IV THE CHEMISTRY DIVISION



Chapter Twenty-four

CHEMISTRY DIVISION

GENERAL

WITH the abolition of the post of Pan-Malayan Director of Chemistry in 1960, the Department of Chemistry is now fully Malayanised. The staff list is shown hereunder.

Chief Chemist and Chief Inspector of Dangerous Materials: Chia Chwee Leong, M.SC., F.R.I.C.

Senior Chemist and Senior Inspector of Dangerous Materials: Lim Chin Hua, B.SC., D.I.C., A.R.I.C.

Chemist and Inspector of Dangerous Materials:

Lee Kum Tatt, B.SC., PH.D., A.R.I.C., M.C.I.C.

Phang Sing Eng, M.SC., A.R.I.C.

Tan Jake Meng, B.SC., DIP.CHEM.ENG., A.R.I.C.

Chou Kai Chih, B.SC., D.I.C., A.R.I.C.

Miss P. R. Williams, M.SC.

M. C. Dutt, M.SC., A.R.I.C.

Theng Chye Yam, B.A. (Mod.), M.SC.

Lim Han Yong, B.SC.

Assistant Inspector of Dangerous Materials:

Ch'ng Beng Han, B.SC.

Ang Eng Ann, B.SC.

Aw Soon Cheong, B.SC.

Chief Laboratory Assistant: Thng Soon Tee.

Laboratory Assistant, Special Grade: Pwee Sye Cheow, Chow Weng Seng.

Executive Officer: Ismail bin. H. M. Zain.

Laboratory Assistants: Eight.

Clerical Officers: Five.

Clerical Assistant: One.

Laboratory Attendants: Fifteen.

Watchman: One.

A new post of Senior Chemist and Senior Inspector of Dangerous Materials was created during the year and this post was filled by Mr. Lim Chin Hua on promotion.

In July and November respectively, two chemists, Messrs. Phang Sing Eng and Tan Jake Meng, returned from training in the United Kingdom. Mr. Phang Sing Eng was awarded a Master of Science Degree by the

University of Birmingham after a year of research in the analytical techniques of Microchemistry. During his second year's training, he was attached to N. E. Home Office Forensic Science Laboratory, Harrogate, Laboratory of the Government Chemist and Isotope School, Harwell.

Mr. Tan Jake Meng was awarded a Diploma in Graduate Studies (Chemical Engineering) by the University of Birmingham after a year's course. His training during the second year included periods with H.M. Factory Inspectorate, Home Office Explosive Branch, Inspectorate of Alkali etc. Works, Water Pollution Research Laboratory, Herts, and Isotope School, Harwell.

Mr. Chou Kai Chih, Chemist, was awarded a Departmental Fellowship under the Colombo Plan Technical Co-operation Scheme. He left for Australia in June to take up a two-year course leading to a M.Sc. Degree at the Department of Animal Husbandry, University of Sydney.

The number of posts for chemists was increased by one and this additional post was filled in September by the appointment of Mr. Lim Han Yong, B.Sc. (Hons.), University of Malaya.

Four chemists and one Executive Officer attended the Political Study Course arranged for senior officers by the Government.

In December, Mr. Ch'ng Beng Han, Assistant Inspector of Dangerous Materials, reported for duty after completing his training in handwriting comparison.

In April all the three posts of Assistant Inspectors of Dangerous Materials were filled with the appointment of Mr. Aw Soon Cheong, B.SC., Nanyang University.

All the eight posts of Laboratory Assistants, Higher Division, were filled with the appointment of two laboratory assistants in July and August respectively. Mr. Ho Yan Hon, laboratory assistants, was put in charge of the store.

In May, Dr. C. Marcus, Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Health and Director of Medical Services accompanied by Dr. Ho Guan Lim, visited the Department and were conducted around the laboratories and given an insight into the type of work carried out for various Government departments.

Other visits were made by Dr. R. Sansonnens, Chief Medical Officer, Laboratory Health Services Section of W.H.O. Headquarters in Geneva, Dr. R. Sudjono, Head of the Crime Laboratory at the Indonesian National Police Headquarters, Djakarta, and groups of students from Victoria School, Raffles Girls' School and Gan Eng Seng School.

The Senior Chemist gave one lecture to Customs Officers on the services provided by the Department of Chemistry in connection with the many statutory functions of the Customs Department.

Three lectures were given by the Senior Chemist to officers of the Criminal Investigation Department on scientific aids to criminal investigations.

Court attendances by chemists have decreased. There were 70 court appearances in 1960 compared with 142 court appearances in 1959. Approximately 58 per cent of these court appearances were in connection with opium-smoking cases.

During the year the number of samples analysed and examinations carried out was 20,616 compared with 19,637 in 1959. Of the 20,616 samples, 117 samples consisting of sodium arsentie and rubber latices were from the Collector of Federal Customs Duties. These samples analysed for compliance with the statutory colour requirement of the Federation Poisons (Sodium Arsenite) Ordinance, 1949 and for dry rubber content respectively. There has been a decrease in samples from the Police Department and other Government departments and a slight decrease in samples from the Ministry of Health. Samples from the Customs Department showed an increase of approximately 30 per cent on previous year's samples, 8,801 compared with 6.752 in 1959. This increase was due to increased samples of methylated spirits, beer and samsoo. There was a slight increase in non-official samples because of more samples of petroleum for flash point tests.

The distribution of work for the past ten years is shown on the charts on pages 171 and 172. A summary of the work of the various sections and publication of research work in scientific journals are shown hereunder.

DISTRIBUTION	OF	LABORATORY WORK	-
DISTINGTION	OT.	LADONATONI WORN	

		SOURCE								
Sections	Customs	Medical	Police	Other Depart- ments	Non- Official	Total Samples	Total Cases			
Forensic		820	18	3,122	129	203	4,292	1,184		
Health		504	1,045	3	364	75	1,991	21		
Miscellaneous		111	19	105	485	33	753	• •		
Revenue		7,482	1	o •	• •	1,239	8,722	• •		
Toxicology			2,126	148	3	40	2,317	847		
Dangerous and Haz	zar-		2	424	1	2,114	2,541	••		
Total	• •	8,917	3,211	3,802	982	3,704	20,616	2,052		

PUBLICATIONS

The Colorimetric Determination of Phenacetin in Tablet Mixtures, J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1960, 12, 624-630, Lee Kum Tatt and Chan Chian Seng.

The Identification and Determination of Nitrogenous Organic Bases with Ammonium Reinechate, J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1960, 12, 666-676, Lee Kum Tatt.

Quantitative Isolation of Alkaloids from Plant Materials, Nature, 1960, 88, 65-66, Lee Kum Tatt.

A Continuous Extractor for use in Toxicological Analysis, J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1960, 7, 437-441, A. S. Curry and S. E. Phang.

In 1960 fees for non-official work amounted to \$144,251 compared with \$131,468 for 1959. Inspection of tankers and compartments in ships for detection of inflammable petroleum vapour accounted for approximately 73 per cent of the fees and testing of flash points of non-dangerous petroleum approximately 18 per cent of the fees.

FORENSIC SECTION

This section covers all work connected with criminal investigations such as crime against person or property, document examination and offences under the various ordinances such as the Customs, Dangerous Drugs, Poisons, and Corrosive Substances Ordinances.

Toxicology is reported under a separate section. The bulk of the work carried out was for the Police and Customs Departments. Some blood stains and opium exhibits were submitted for examination by the North Borneo

Police Department.

The number of exhibits examined in 1960 was less than that for 1959 by 1,317, although the number of cases showed an increase of 242. The main contributing factor was the small number of documents examined, 171 compared with 950 in 1959. In 1959, it was reported that the full-time Document Examiner was in the United States of America. In the absence of a handwriting expert, the type of documents examined had to be restricted to those for erasures, both mechanical and chemical, which did not involve comparison of handwriting.

The work carried out was in connection with arson cases, the examination of blood and seminal stains, hairs and fibres, narcotics, documents, drugs and poisons, firearms, smuggled goods such as gold and tobacco, adulterated and illicit liquors, hit-and-run or stolen vehicles, and with miscellaneous investigations some of which were non-routine and required much of the

Chemist's time.

Blood and Semen Stains

The number of exhibits for blood and semen stains showed a decrease compared with the number for the previous year. Over 740 exhibits were examined for blood and of the positive ones for human blood approximately two-thirds were grouped as well.

Firearms Cases

In most of the cases involving identification of bullets positive matching of the fine markings on bullets was obtained. The case in which Singapore so-called "Public Enemy No. 1" was shot dead is worthy of mention. A party of Police officers raided a premises to arrest the deceased, a leader of a kidnap gang who was much wanted by the Police for murder and kidnapping. A gun battle ensued after which he was found dead in his room with two 0.38 Enfield revolvers by his side. Among the exhibits examined were three bullets recovered from the deceased, 12 bullets recovered from the premises, two 0.38 Enfield and one Smith and Wesson revolvers recovered from the premises, five Police 0.38 Webley revolvers and two Police 9 mm. Sterling sub-machine guns. Of the three bullets recovered from the deceased, one 0.38

bullet was identified as having been fired from one of the Police revolvers. From the general class characteristics, the other two 9 mm. bullets could not have been fired from any of the three revolvers recovered from the premises, thus eliminating any case of suicide, nor from any of the five Police revolvers but from the Police sub-machine guns. The two bullets were distorted and there were insufficient fine markings on these bullets to enable a satisfactory matching with the fine markings on the test bullets to be obtained. It was therefore not possible to state which of the two Police sub-machine guns had fired one of these or both bullets.

Acid Cases

There were eighteen cases of throwing of acids or harmful substances. In most of these cases sulphuric acid was found on the clothings of the victims. Other identified substances were caustic soda, formic acid, pepper and chilli.

Theft Cases

In one case a shop was broken into by cutting the chain holding the padlock with a wire cutter found near the scene. The laboratory was able to establish by examination of the markings on the cut ends of the chain that the wire cutter was in fact the tool used for cutting the chain.

In another case of house-breaking and theft, a suspect crowbar was submitted a few days later for examination. At the tip of the crowbar there was some red paint said to be similar in colour to that on the door of the house in question. However on examination the paint on the crowbar was quite different from the paint on the door.

Vehicles

Vehicles were examined either in connection with "hit-and-run" cases or obliteration of serial numbers stamped on the frame of bicycles or engine block. In most of the cases of obliteration of the serial number the laboratory was successful in restoring the filed-off numbers.

In a case of a man who was knocked down and killed early in the morning, smear of blue paint was found on the clothing of the deceased. When the suspect car was submitted (approximately a month after the incident) for examination, it was found that the blue paint on the clothing was similar to that from the car.

On some occasions the Chemist was requested by the Police to visit scene of accidents. In one case there was a head-on collision between a fire-tender and a taxi and several persons in the taxi including the driver were killed. Examination of the tyre marks and other evidence at the scene of the accident revealed that the fire-tender was on the wrong side of the road when the accident occurred.

Gold

There were four cases of importation of gold articles without permit. The articles included gold bars, rings, bangles and brooches. The gold bars were found to be of 99.9 per cent purity.

Liquors

The number of illicit liquor cases increased over last year but the number of exhibits remained approximately the same. Out of twelve cases of suspected adulteration of beers and stouts, in two cases only was evidence of adulteration detected.

Tobacco

The number of smuggled tobacco exhibits showed a further decrease compared with the number received in 1959. As reported in the previous year's report, locally-manufactured cigarettes with their lower duty rates made smuggling of this commodity less worth-while. The decrease in the number of tobacco exhibits was also partly due to an amendment to the Customs Ordinance. Previous to the amendment, it was necessary to open, examine and if necessary test the contents of ten per cent of the number of packages. This involved a considerable amount of time by the Chemist in the supervision of his subordinate staff in the mechanical operation of opening hundreds of packets of cigarettes, counting and repacking, apart from taking representative samples for weighing and analysis. With the amendment to the Customs Ordinance, it was sufficient to open, examine and, if necessary, test the contents of such proportion of the goods seized as the Customs Officer might determine. This has resulted in a considerable reduction in the number of exhibits to be examined and the time saved in the supervision of the mechanical operation can now be devoted to investigation.

Chandu Opium

The majority of the chandu and opium exhibits came from the Narcotics Branch of the Singapore Police Department. The exhibits consisted of chandu, chandu dross and paraphernalia used in opium smoking. The exhibits from the Customs Department consisted mainly of seizure of raw opium. 89 assays for moisture and morphine contents were carried out. A small number of exhibits was submitted by the North Borneo and Sarawak Governments. Out of a total of 1,837 exhibits, only 13 were not found to be opium or chandu as originally suspected.

Drugs

The number of exhibits examined for the presence of dangerous drugs or poisons listed in the Poisons Ordinance has doubled; 386 samples involving 83 cases as compared with 182 samples involving 50 cases for 1959. Among the dangerous drugs or poisons detected were Indian hemp, morphine, pethidine, codeine, procaine, penicillin, sulphonamides, adrenaline and ephedrine. Many of the exhibits which from shops having no licence to sell poisons required confirmation of the presence of the poisons declared on the labels. A few samples including herbal powder contained general "unknowns". The identification of listed poisons occurring in such products has presented a problem to the laboratory. The examination of these products is difficult and initially may require considerable amount of experiments. With the existing staff and the demands for routine work, not much time can be devoted to these essential developments in techniques and methods.

TABLE 110
FORENSIC SECTION

DISTRIBUTION OF WORK 1960

		;			SOURCE			
Class of Work	Class of Work		Medical	Police	Other Depart- ments	Non- Official	Total Samples	Total Cases
Arson				37	• •		37	16
Blood and Semen				771		84	855	222
Chandu and Opium		219		1,562		56	1,837	620
Documents		2		39	128	2	171	48
Drugs		27	14	308		37	386	83
Firearms cases		1		75	• •	15	91	15
Gold		57	• •			• •	57	4
Liquors: Adulterated Illicit		333		60			60 337	12 45
Tobacco		151	. •				151	30
Vehicles	• •	• •		36	1	4	41	23
Miscellaneous		30	4	231	. •	4	269	66
Total		820	18	3,122	129	203	4,292	1,184

HEALTH SECTION

Food and Drugs Ordinance

As explained in the 1959 Annual Report samples from rural areas taken over by the City Council were submitted to the City Analyst's Department for analysis. Nevertheless, 20 samples were submitted to the Department of Chemistry for examination. These samples consisted of milk and coffee mixture for compliance with standards laid down in the Ordinance, canned meat products for perservatives, vegetable oils for the presence of mineral oil or adulterant and fruits for the presence of arsenic. All were found to comply with the Food and Drugs Regulations.

Other Foods

Informal samples, submitted by the Public Health Inspectors, for compliance with regulations or determination of some specific constituent included milk, condensed milk, areated water, coffee mixture and canned meat products. One sample of meat source was found to contain benzoic acid (1,360 parts per million of benzoic acid) far in excess of the 250 parts per million permitted in the Food and Drugs Regulations.

Samples submitted by the General Hospital from contractors for examination included coffee, ground-nut oil and milk powder. As a result of a complaint, one sample of peanut oil was submitted which, on examination, was found to be slightly rancid and to contain a small amount of cotton-seed oil.

Samples from commercial sources and other Government Departments included sugar, fresh milk, palm oil, canned salted vegetables and margarine. Three tins of margarine were submitted by the Commercial Crime Branch of the Police Department. The contents of two tins were found to be

dissimilar to that of the other tin said to be genuine.

Other Medicines and Drugs

The number of samples received from the Government Pharmaceutical Laboratory and Store was 772 compared with 865 for 1959. These samples were examined for compliance with British Pharmacopæia Standards or their contents. Three samples of sodium carbonate were assayed for the Tan Tock Seng Hospital.

The Royal Air Force sent in, for testing for compliance with standards,

ten samples of anæsthetic gases used in their hospital.

The usual determinations of moisture and morphine contents of raw opium were carried out for the Customs Department with a view to the ultimate sale of the opium for medicinal uses.

Metallic Contamination

From the routine samples submitted by the Customs Department for spirit strength determinations, 415 samples were selected at random and checked for lead and copper contents.

Two samples of brandy, one sample of "other liquor", one sample of bitters and four samples of imported samsoo were found to contain copper in excess of the statutory limit. These were therefore recommended for prohibition of importation.

The prohibition of importation of a sample of imported medicated

samsoo was recommended on account of its high lead content.

Sewage

The number of samples analysed showed a decrease of approximately 25 per cent. Most of the samples were from septic tanks. With the exception of one sample submitted by the Royal Air Force, these samples from rural areas were submitted by the Government Health Department and the Sewerage Department of the Public Works Department.

Water

Eight samples of well water from the rural areas submitted by Public Health Inspectors were found to be bacteriologically unsatisfactory. Two samples of stream water from one of the neighbouring islands were found to be contaminated with B. Coli.

Commercial firms submitted water samples for chemical and bacteriological examinations. These samples were from ships and land storage tanks and were bacteriologically satisfactory. One sample from a ship was found to be contaminated with sea water.

When an outbreak of typhoid cases occurred in one of the neighbouring islands, the water supply was treated by means of the Katadyn process. Samples of the treated water were submitted by the Public Health Division for examination. Bacteriological results indicated that the samples of water were free from B. Coli.

Other water samples were from swimming pools.

TABLE 111
HEALTH SECTION

DISTRIBUTION OF WORK 1960

		SOURCE								
Class of Work	Customs	Medical	Police	Other Depart- ments	Non- Official	Total Samples	Total Cases			
Food and Drugs Ordinance		20		. •		20	20			
Foods: Other		77	3	4	12	96	1			
Medicines and Drugs: Other	89	772			20	881				
Metallic contamination	415					415				
Sewage		135		348	1	484				
Water		41	• •	12	42	95				
Total	504	1,045	3	364	75	1,991	21			

MISCELLANEOUS SECTION

General

Two hydrometers were checked as to their accuracy for the Customs Department. One clinical thermometer from the General Hospital was checked and calibrated.

From the Department of Primary Production a number of samples of fertilizer and animal feeding stuff was assayed.

Metals, Minerals and Chemicals

Out of fifty-two samples of sodium arsenite analysed for the Collector of Federal Customs Duties, five samples were found to be slightly deficient in colour. Two samples were found to have a blue colouring matter whose intensities were approximately 40 per cent and 50 per cent respectively of that prescribed.

As a result of the Customs (Protective Duties) Order, 1960, which levies duties on soap but not synthetic detergents, nine samples were submitted by the Customs Department for analysis as to the presence of soap. Other samples excluding gold examined for the Customs Department comprised ingots of silver and coins. In one case, the average silver content of the ingots was found to be 96.3 per cent and in the other 22 per cent. The coins suspected to be silver were found on analysis to consist essentially of copper and zinc.

The Public Works Department submitted for analysis, soap, detergent, cement paint and stalactites removed from the concrete beam under the Merdeka Bridge. Out of twenty-nine samples of soap examined for compliance with Public Works Department Stores Specifications, fifteen samples were found not to comply with the specifications in respect of one or more constituents. No sea water was detected in the samples of stalactites.

Book preservatives were prepared for the Director of Legal Aid, Tan Tock Seng Hospital, Meteorological Department and Customs Department. Solutions for testing hypo on films and phenolised starch paste in bulk were prepared for the Chief Surveyor and Commissioner for Registration respectively. The Chief Surveyor submitted three samples of soil for moisture

and specific gravity determination.

One hundred and five tins of "Anonfu" containing the poisonous insecticide parathion were hydrolysed to a less toxic substance before disposal.

Commercial samples included steel drillings for manganese and carbon content, chemicals, ores and soap. One chemical was found to contain a substance not specified on the label.

Micro Film

Out of 403 samples of micro film tested for residual hypo content for the Chief Surveyor, four samples were found to contain residual hypo.

Oils

The samples examined comprised anti-malaria oil from the Public Health Division and petroleum solvents from the Customs Department for classification in connection with revenue collecting.

TABLE 112
MISCELLANEOUS SECTION
DISTRIBUTION OF WORK 1960

	SOURCE								
Class of Work	Customs	Medical	Police	Other Depart- ments	Non- Official	Total Samples	Total Cases		
General Metals, Minerals and Chemicals Micro-film Oils	5 88 18	10 8	105	8 71 403 3	11 21 	25 295 403 30			
Total	111	19	105	485	33	753	• •		

REVENUE SECTION

The work described under this heading assisted the Customs and in the assessment of duty. A total of 5,745 liquor samples were submitted by the Customs Department for the determination of spirit strength and/or volume on which duty is based. Accurate analytical determination is therefore of the utmost importance. The constant examination on check samples submitted by the Customs Department has shown a high degree of accuracy of the analytical determinations.

European-type Liquors

The number of samples showed a slight increase over that for last year. Apart from the determination of their spirit strengths and volume, they were checked for metallic contents and conformity with the Food and Drugs Regulations which specify spirit strength minima for brandy, whisky, rum, gin and sherry and an ester minimum for brandy.

On account of their low spirit strength or low ester content, fourteen samples of brandy were refused classifications as such and could only be classified as "Other Liquor" for duty purposes. Similarly one gin was classified as "Other Liquor" on account of its low spirit strength. One sample of sherry was also found to be under strength (below 30 per cent Proof Spirit) and could not be sold as sherry under the Food and Drugs Regulations.

In several cases where samples were found to contain either a maximum copper content or a minimum spirit strength permitted under the Food and Drugs Regulations, letters were written to the importers so that they could

notify their suppliers of the fact.

Difficulty regarding the labelling of liquors was still being encountered. Frequently with liquors imported from America, American units of spirit strength, and volume were printed on the label. These units differ from the Imperial units used (One American quart is equivalent to 4/5 of the Imperial quart and 100 per cent American Proof is approximately 87 per cent British Proof). Such labels, therefore, were likely to be misleading to the public and the importers were informed.

Samsoo

There has been an increase of Chinese liquor samples, 3,941 compared with 3,053 for 1959. The increase was due to the import of a large number of a new type of liquor known as "Ginseng Wine". Each bottle of Ginseng Wine contains a Ginseng root which is said to preserve health, invigorate the system and prolong life.

Methylated Spirit

The number of samples of methylated spirit checked for adequate methylation has increased considerably.

Normally ten per cent of the total number of drums from a consignment was checked. But in three consignments of methylated spirit, insufficient methylation was detected in a few drums and all drums from each of the consignments had to be checked. Drums thus found inadequately methylated were denatured with kerosene or pyridine as the case may be.

Denaturation

There has been an increase in the total number of drums of alcohol denatured. One perfume manufacturer used more than twice the number of drums of denatured alcohol over last year.

The usual denaturants used to denature alcohol for perfume manufacture is five per cent essential oil or one per cent dimethylphthalate. However, the Federation Customs require as denaturants the addition of two per cent essential oil, one per cent dimethylphthalate and five per cent methyl alcohol. These drums were then required to be sealed after denaturation if they were to be sent to the Federation of Malaya. Similarly, if samples of methylated spirit from a consignment were found to be adequately denatured, the drums of methylated spirit must be sealed by a Chemist and certificates issued to that effect before these drums were allowed entry into the Federation.

A new denaturant was used to denature alcohol for use in the tobacco industry. The alcohol was denatured with tobacco dust (1 pound tobacco dust to every 6.3 Imperial gallon of alcohol).

Toddy

There has been a decrease in the number of toddy samples. The standard of these samples was lower when compared with that for last year. Only about half of the samples examined was classified as good, that is, pure fresh toddy.

Rubber Latex

Forty-one latex samples were submitted by the Collector of Federal Customs Duties, for the determination of dry rubber content and specific gravity.

TABLE 113

REVENUE SECTION

DISTRIBUTION OF WORK 1960

	-		SOURCE								
Class of Work		Customs	Medical	Police	Other Depart- ments	Non-Official	Total Samples	Total Cases			
Denaturation of Spir	it					318	318				
Liquors: European type Samsoo Toddy		1,203 3,941 101	1			9	1,213 3,941 101				
Methylated Spirit		2,196	. •		. •	912	3,108				
Rubber Latex		41	• •				41	• •			
Total	• •	7,482	1			1,239	8,722	• •			

TOXICOLOGY SECTION

The toxicology section was kept busy throughout the year as can be seen from the following table:

TABLE 114 NUMBER OF SAMPLES ANALYSED

	1958	1959	1960
Poisoning Cases (Exhibits and Specimens)	644	1,128	1,071
Urine for opium and metals	141	657	942
Urine and blood for alcohol	271	355	304

Poisoning Cases

As usual this comprised the largest amount of work carried out in this section. The poisons detected and examined covered a large variety of material as indicated in Table 115. Almost all of these were examined as a result of their having been used as a means of committing suicide or having been accidentally swallowed especially by children. Careful check was always maintained by this Department by analysing those organs in cases where the

cause of death was not immediately apparent or otherwise suspicious. Only one case which appeared to have evidence of such poisoning was met with when a quantity of barbiturate was detected in a stomach. The Chemist concerned with the analysis was an important witness in the court proceedings

relating to this case.

Examinations of stomach washouts of patients who had swallowed, accidentally or otherwise, odd and unusual substances which were ineffectual, or generally never considered as poisons but nevertheless could be harmful were carried out. The type of substances encountered this year included matchstick heads, napthalene, gentian violet, sealing wax, iron powder, motor-car lubricating oil, powdered glass, "Brasso", carbon tetrachloride, compound tincture of benzoin and toilet water. Besides these unusual "poisons", other common household products met with were methyl salicylate, turpentine, kerosene, "Dettol", "Clorox", calamine lotion, "eusol", methylated spirit, soap and synthetic detergents. Among the detergents, one was found to be the cationic type which came from a hair shampoo.

However, in spite of the above, this year there was a larger proportion of the more sophisticated type of suicide drugs as seen by the number of cases involving barbiturates, non-barbiturate hypnotic like "doriden", "dormwell",

"valamin" and other brominated ureides.

Following on last year's discovery that phenacetin in Chinese medicine was responsible for a number of cases of cyanosis in infants, further samples of medicine were analysed in connection with similar cases. A number of

these was found to contain phenacetin.

There was also another sample of Chinese medicine which was suspected to have caused one day of blindness to a child of 9 years. When analysed this sample, which was labelled as containing aspirin, phenacetin and caffeine, was found to contain quinine instead of caffeine. It is believed action was immediately taken against this gross mislabelling of a drug.

Death from parathion was established in one case although this insecticide was banned from the State. In another case, the stomach of a deceased child was found to contain traces of p-nitrophenol, a product which

could have come from the hydrolysis of parathion.

Other organo-phosphorous insecticides met with were the permitted malathion and diazinon. Although considered safe when used in normal agriculture practice, a few of the cases involving these were fatal.

Malathion was also detected in a sample of rice used to poison a neighbour's chicken. Fortunately, the rice was untouched, presumably because

of the highly unpleasant odour of malathion.

Not so fortunate were two dogs, one of which was found dead following an attempted burglary at a house and the other died presumably due to malicious poisoning. On examination of their stomachs, strychnine was detected in each case. Pieces of meat tied with string were also found in the stomach of the former dog.

A specimen of goat's rumen contents was also received from Brunei. The goat died of symptoms similar to dicoumarol poisoning. On examination, traces of a substance of phenolic nature was detected. There was, however,

insufficient confirmation that it was dicoumarol.

Another interesting case was one where a patient had taken durian and alcoholic liquor together and developed symptoms of vomitting and drowsiness. This seemed to bear out the local belief that it is dangerous to mix these two foodstuffs however delectable they may be. The stomach washout of this patient was found to have a strong and distinctive odour of durian and to contain alcohol.

One plant stem was identified by the Botanic Gardens as that of a Diffenbachia species which was a common decorative plant found in local gardens. The child who chewed this plant had swollen tongue and lips.

There were six cases of carbon monoxide poisoning. In one case where a woman was killed by an explosion from a kerosene stove her blood was found to contain 10 per cent carboxy-hæmoglobin. The other five cases were a group of people in a room who were overcome, fortunately not fatally, by gas from a leaking pipe.

An unusual examination was that of a tea-pot containing drinking water which the owner claimed to be smelling of urine. The presence of urine, apparently, added in for some vindictive reasons, was confirmed by analysis.

As seen from Table 115 on page 169 sodium hydroxide still continued to be the largest single group of poisons met with in toxicological analysis, although this was very much less in number than in the years prior to 1958 when there was no legislation on the sale of this commodity. The extreme physical anguish caused by sodium hydroxide both in fatal cases and even especially when non-fatal does were taken, and the general lack of knowledge of this effect especially among people who would choose to use this as a means of committing suicide, probably merits an even stricter control over its sale.

Table 115 also indicates a large number of cases with nil results in the analysis. This year, in addition to those cases where specimens were submitted in order to rule out any possibility of chemical poisoning, there was a large proportion of food poisoning cases submitted for the same reason. This unusual increase in food poisoning cases is believed to be due to an increased awareness among the public to seek medical attention whatever may be their complaints. Although this state of affairs would mean an increase in the number of those samples where a larger proportion of negative finding would result, the overall effect taken over a wider consideration is of course a commendable one.

Blood, Urine and Vomit for Alcohol

These specimens were analysed for ethyl alcohol content in order to assist the doctors in assessing the degree of drunkenness of their patients or the pathologists in their post-mortem examination in connection with a variety of circumstances like, disorderly conduct, fighting, traffic accidents, poisoning etc. Almost all the specimens were blood and urine which normally are the best specimens to provide a picture on the chemical aspects of drunkenness of the patient.

The total number of 304 specimens included four received from hospitals run by the Military Forces.

Clinical Specimens

The clinical specimens received and analysed totalling 942 in all, were distributed as follows:

TABLE 114 NUMBER OF CLINICAL SPECIMENS AND CASES

		1	Number of Specimens	Number of Cases
Opium a	lkaloids		870	870
Lead			57	47
Arsenic	• • •		11	8
Copper	• • •		2	1
Silver "Saridon"		• • •	1	1
Saridon	• • •	• • •	I	1
	Total	• • •	942	928

As indicated in the table, the examination of specimens for opium alkaloids continued to form the largest group. Last year's figure for specimens for opium alkaloids was 539. These, as in previous years, were specimens of urine from patients of the Opium Treatment Centre whose examination was required to confirm whether or not they had recently been smoking opium. Out of the above 870 specimens, 509 were found to contain morphine or codeine or both.

All the other examinations were carried out on behalf of the General Hospital. In the case of examination for lead, significant amounts were found in 40 of the 57 specimens of urine. A number of these specimens was from patients whose occupation predisposed them towards lead poisoning, for example, printer and tinsmith etc. In one case, face powder was suspected to be the source of the poison but analysis showed it to contain 1 part per million lead.

Arsenic was looked for also mainly in urine specimens. Three specimens were stools in suspected food poisoning cases where however no arsenic was detected.

Copper was found to be present in the two specimens of urine from a patient suspected to be suffering from Wilson's disease.

Silver was looked for in a specimen of urine from a suspected agyria

case. It was however found to be absent.

"Saridon" was suspected in another case. However, on analysis of the urine specimen only caffeine, one of the constituents of Saridon, was detected.

TABLE 115
SUBSTANCES FOUND AND NUMBER OF CASES

•••	1	Chloral hydrate 2
	1	Chloroquine 1
	1	Chlorphenyramine 1
•••	1	Cinnamon oil 1
• • •	2	Codeine 1
• • •	1	Comp. Benzion Tint 1
	2	Creosote 1
• • •	7	Cresol 2
	2	Cyclizine 1
	3	D.D.T 3
	32	D.D.T. and gammexane 6
• • •	3	Detergents 10
	1	Dettol 5
	1	Diazinon 1
• • •	1	Diffenbachia species 1
	13	Doriden 2
	3	Dormwell 2
	2	Ephedrine 3
	3	Ethyl alcohol 2
	1	Ethyl morphine 3
	4	Eucalyptus oil 7
	6	Eusol 1
• • •	1	Flavin 1
		1 1 2 2 7 2 3 32 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 6

Table 115—continued

Gammexane		5	Parathion 1	
Gentian violet		1	Penicillin 3	
Glass, powdered		I	Pethidine 1	
Hydrochloric acid		3	Phenacetin 7	,
Hydroxyanthraquinone	drugs	2	Phenergan 3	j
Hypochlorites	•••	5	Phenolphthalein 3	,
Indian hemp	• • •	1	Phenols 5	į
Iodine and Iodide	• • •	3	Phenothiazine compounds 2	
Iron (filing)		1	p-Nitrophenol 1	
Iron sulphate	• • •	1	Potassium bromide I	
Iron gluconate	• • •	1	Potassium cyanide 1	
Jeyes fluid		3	Promazine 1	
Kerosene	• • •	8	Quinine 2	<u>,</u>
Largactil		1	Salicylic acid 13	}
Lead		1	Saridon 1	
Lubricating oil		1	Sealing wax 1	
Malathoin		6	Soap 10)
Match heads	• •	1	Sodium carbonate 9)
Meprobamate	• • •	1	Sodium hydroxide and alkali 53	3
Mercury,m etallic		1	Strychnine 2	2
Methylated sirit	• • •	4	Sulpha drugs 2	1
Methyl salicylate	• • •	21	Theophylline 2	2
Morphine an dopium		7	Tuba resins 2	2
Naphthalene	• • •	2	Urine	
Nikethimide		1		2
No poisons detected		289	Zinc oxide	
polocilo detected	• • •	20)	Zine oxide	

TOXICOLOGY SECTION

distribution of work 1960

		SOURCE										
Class of Work	Customs	Medical	Police	Other Depart- ments	Non- Official	Total Samples	Total Cases					
Blood and urine alcohol	for		300			4	304	165				
Poisoning cases: Exhibits Specimens			160 724	143	1 2	13 23	317 754	682				
Clinical Specimens		• •	942		. •		942					
Total		• •	2,126	148	3	40	2,317	847				

DANGEROUS AND HAZARDOUS MATERIALS SECTION

Enquiries from the Singapore Harbour Board regarding the classification of dangerous goods in transit through, or to be landed at the State of Singapore, showed a further increase, 115 compared with 81 for 1959.

Explosives

Eleven inspections of blasting explosive, detonators and fuses involving forty-one consignments to be landed in the State of Singapore were carried out on ships. Forty-four samples of commercial blasting explosives were taken for stability and exudation tests prescribed under the Arms and Explosives Ordinance. Two hundred and sixty-eight certificates permitting the landing of explosives (including fireworks) or the off-loading into lighters in

the case of transit cargoes were issued.

Out of 118 samples of fireworks examined for the Arms and Explosives Branch, Police Department, 13 samples were found to contain chlorate and one sample was found to contain picric acid. Furthermore three out of these 14 samples contained explosive composition exceeding one-fifth of an ounce allowed under the Arms and Explosives (Explosives) Rules. One sample of rocket-type of fireworks containing chlorate was also labelled "Forbidden to be issued to person under 18 years". Chlorate and picric acid are prohibited ingredients under the above-mentioned rules, and the importation of fireworks containing such ingredients are prohibited into the State of Singapore.

On behalf of the Police Department, 27 inspections of explosive magazines (including one floating magazine) were made prior to renewal of

licences.

Three inspections of sites on neighbouring islands for two new magazines were made on behalf of the Police. In connection with the storage of up to 50 tons of explosives, two sites were inspected. One was found to be unsuitable but the other was suitable provided the two houses on the island were demolished. The third inspection was in connection with the storage of up to 200 tons of explosives and the chosen site was found to be satisfactory. Comments on the plan for the magazine were also made.

Petroleum

This year the number of non-dangerous petroleum for flash point test again increased, from 876 for 1959 to 1,208 for 1960. The majority of the

samples was from bulk shipment.

Under the Petroleum Ordinance, vessels which carry petroleum have to be certified gas-free by Chemists and Assistant Inspectors of Dangerous Materials, who are Inspectors under the Petroleum Ordinance, prior to repairs in the docks or within the limits of any port. These inspections of ships for freedom from inflammable petroleum vapour are done during and outside office hours and during holidays whenever requested by the shipping firms. The number of ship inspections carried out this year was approximately the same as that for last year.

Previously the Royal Navy made use of the departmental facilities for having their ships tested at the Naval Base prior to repairs although not statutorily required since the Naval Base dockyard is not a place declared to be a port under the Ordinance. Since October this year no inspection of naval vessels was carried at the Naval Base as this work was undertaken by their Dockyard Officers with the introduction of the Dockyard Laboratory. The number of ship inspections done for the Royal Navy was 20 compared

with 59 in 1959.

There were fifteen occasions when ships were certified as not being gasfree.

Inspections of Premises

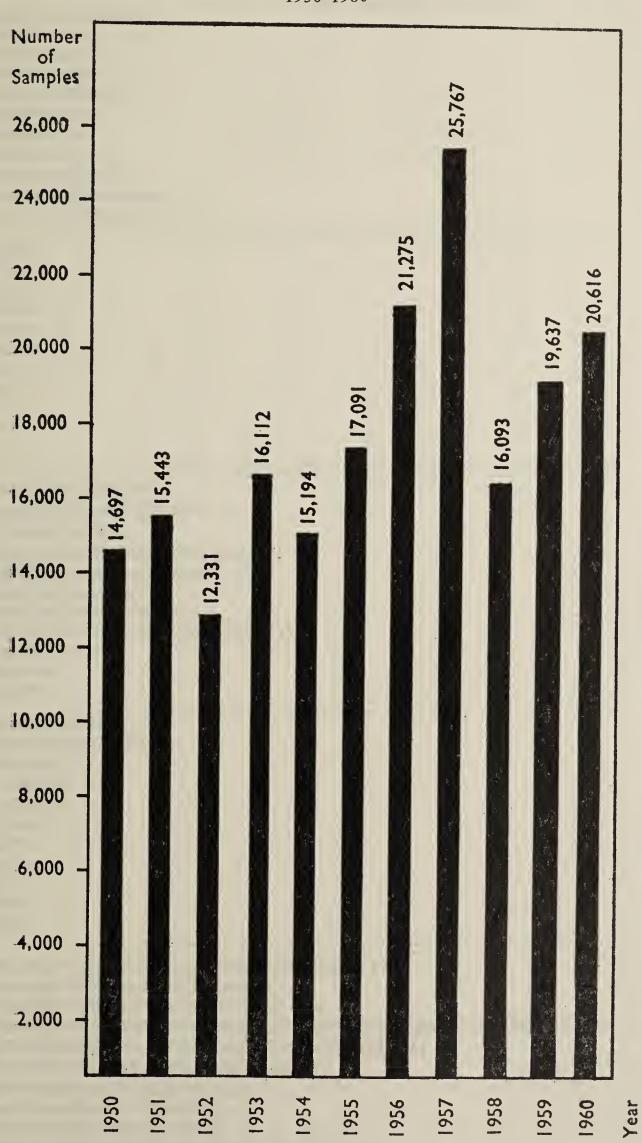
Three inspections were carried out during the year. One concerned the granulating room and the air-conditioned tablet room of the Government Medical Store. The sources of the emission of particles were found to be the mixer, the grinder and sieve and the rotary tablet machines and it was recommended that some form of enclosed or exhaust system be installed to reduce the particle hazards.

DANGEROUS AND HAZARDOUS MATERIALS SECTION

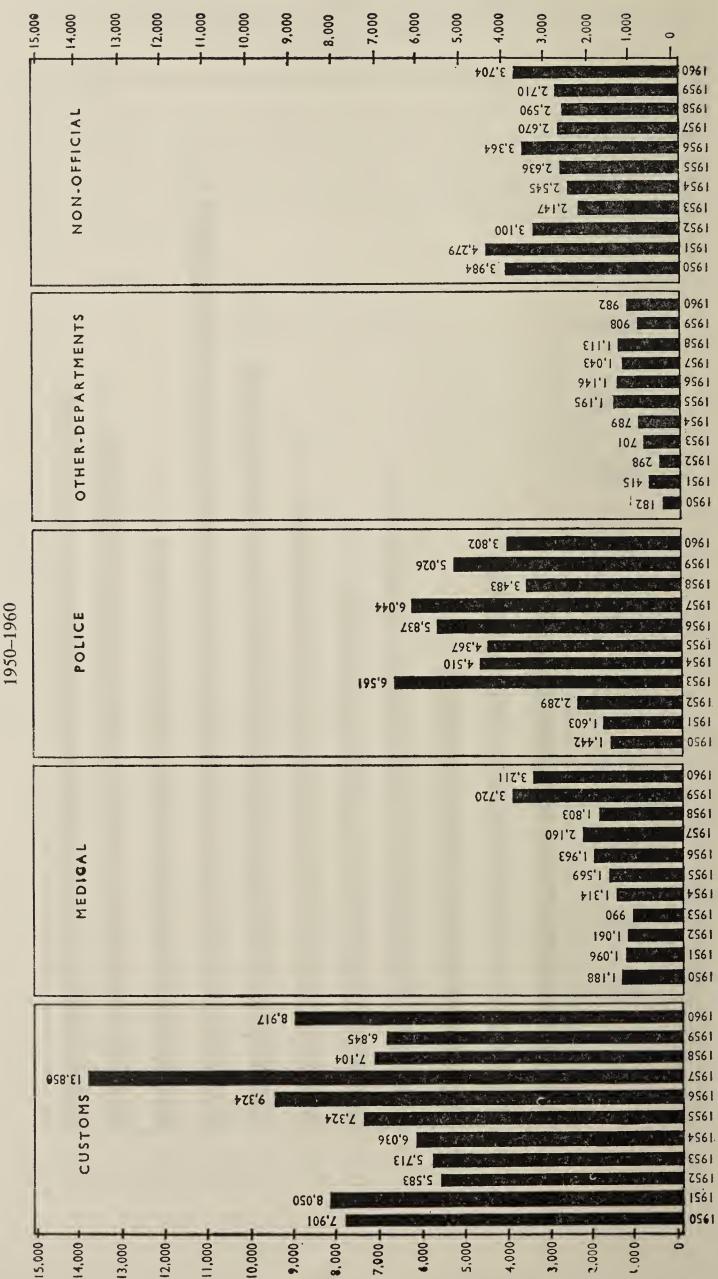
DISTRIBUTION OF WORK 1960

		SOURCE										
Class of Work	Customs	Medical	Police	Other Depart- ments	Non- Official	Total Samples	Total Cases					
Explosives: Inspection Industrial Fireworks Magazine	• •		 	279 i i 8 27		 44 	279 44 118 27					
Petroleum: Flash-point tests					• •	1,208	1,208					
Ship inspections					• •	862	862					
Premises: Inspections	• •		2		1		3	••				
Total		• •	2	424	1	2,114	2,541					

TOTAL SAMPLES ANALYSED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY SINGAPORE 1950–1960



NUMBER OF SAMPLES FROM VARIOUS SOURCES ANALYSED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, SINGAPORE



30,553,442 20

MINISTRY OF HEALTH

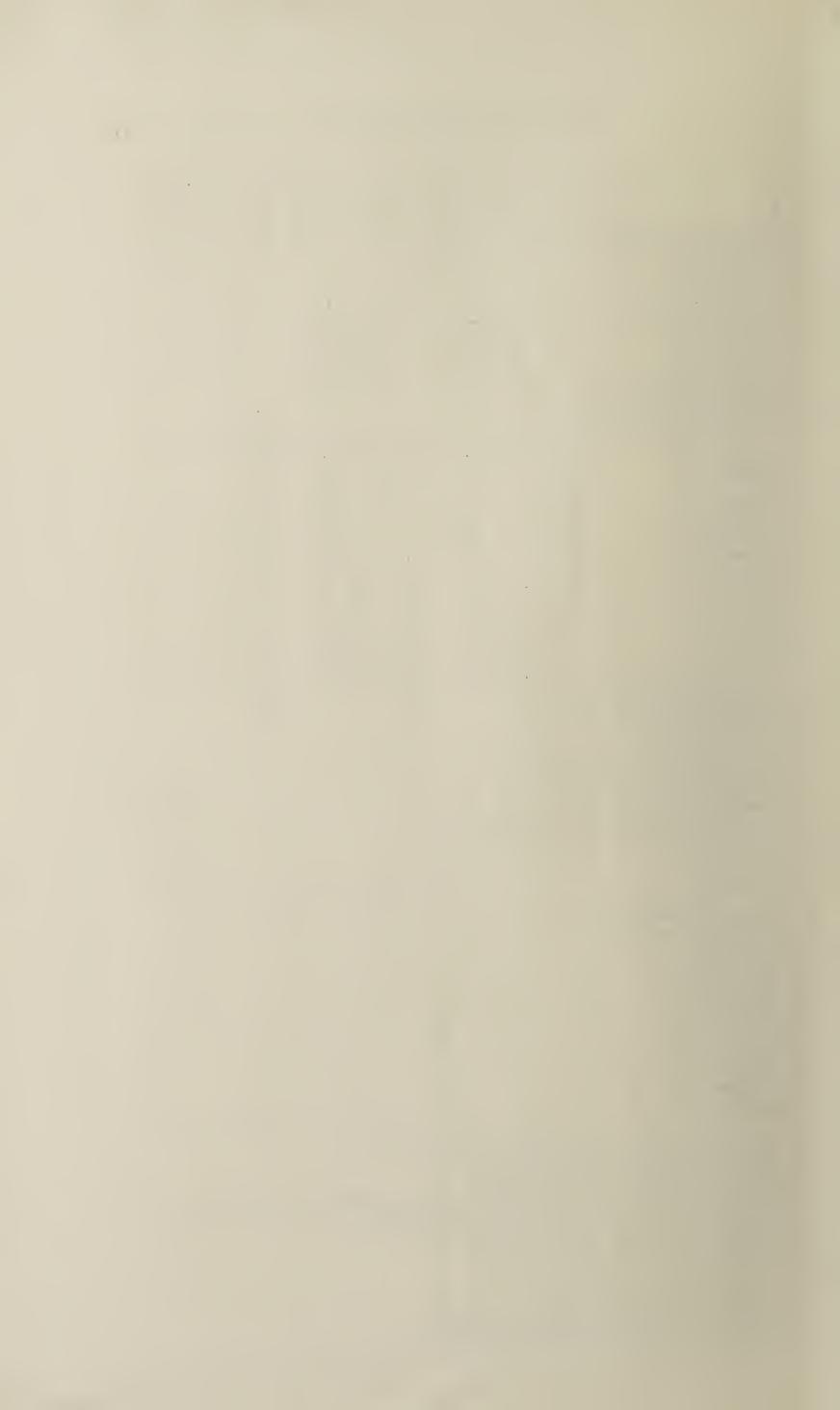
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1960

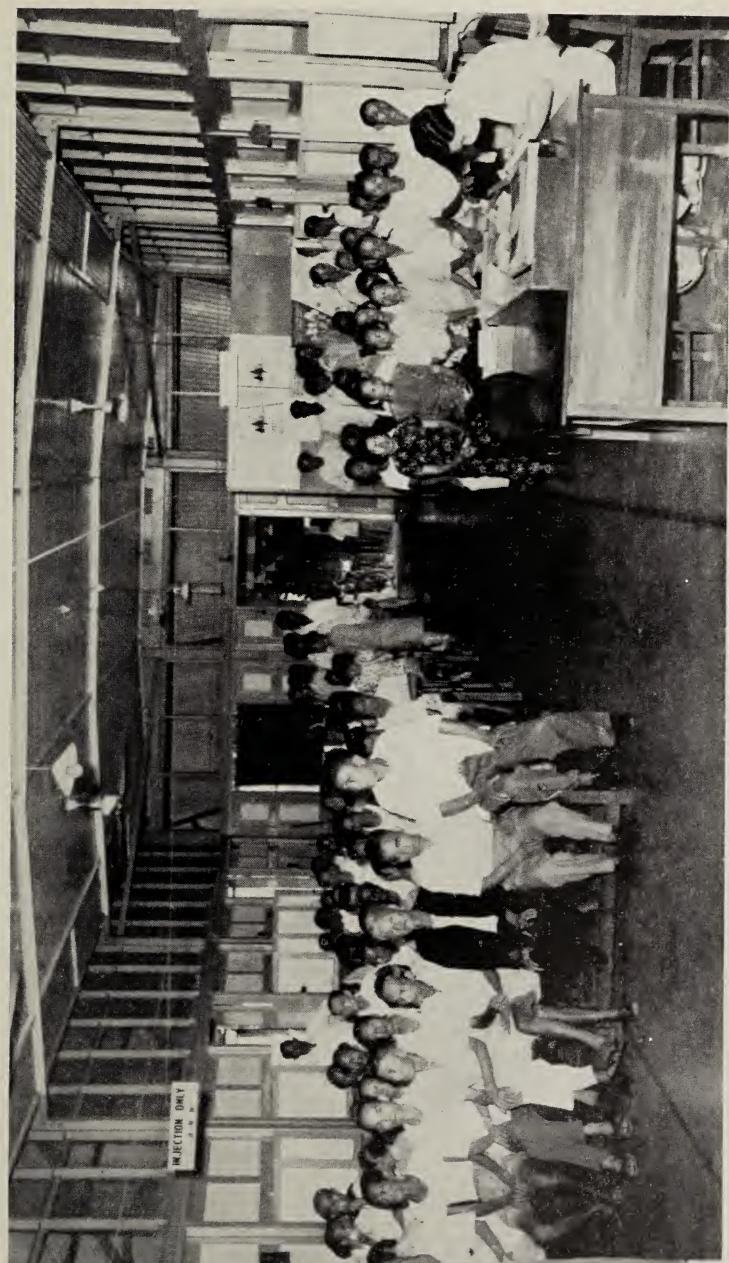
			MI	ED.	IC A	A L	RI	3 P () R	Τ	19	60	
	ડ ક	18,829,248 93					10 /00 /00	10,613,306 08					305,347 38
TURE		:		<i>•</i>	823,810 13	642,211 05	9,147,284 90			136,508 18	15,054 34	153,784 86	
EXPENDITURE		Personal Emoluments	Annually Recurrent Expenditure.		General	Health Branch	Hospitals and Dispensaries		Special Expenditure:	General	Health Branch	Hospitals and Dispensaries	
	ა ფ	16,410 00	181,680 10	236,730 22	144,251 80	70,926 73	1,310,677 64	28,592,765 71					
RECEIPTS		Licence Fees	Health Branch (Quarantine and other charges)	Medical Stores Sales	Chemistry Department Fees	Miscellaneous Receipts	Hospitals Bills (Fees, etc.)	Balance of cost borne by public revenue					

Expenditure	
Capital	
and	
evelopment and	
Devel	

805,539 81

20	
,442	
30,553	
ന	





Patients waiting for Streptomycin injection.

Ministry of Culture



Patient being seen by a Medical Officer.

Ministry of Culture



Almoner interviewing a patient.

Ministry of Culture



Post-operative patients exercising under supervision of the Physiotherapist.

Laboratory Staff at work.



Printed by the Government Printing Office, Singapore

To be purchased from the Government Publications Bureau Fullerton Building (Ground Floor), Singapore

Price: \$2.50